SCIENCE



Course Index

THE SCIENCE FOUNDATION COURSE TEAM

Steve Best (Illustrator)

Geoff Brown (Earth Sciences)

Jim Burge (BBC)

Neil Chalmers (Biology)

Bob Cordell (Biology, General Editor)

Pauline Corfield (Assessment Group and

Summer School Group)

Debbie Crouch (Designer)
Dee Edwards (Earth Sciences; \$101 Evaluation)

Graham Farmelo (Chairman)

John Greenwood (Librarian)

Mike Gunton (BBC)

Charles Harding (Chemistry)

Robin Harding (Biology)

Nigel Harris (Earth Sciences, General Editor)

Linda Hodgkinson (Course Coordinator)

David Jackson (BBC)

David Johnson (Chemistry, General Editor)

Tony Jolly (BBC, Series Producer)

Ken Kirby (BBC)

Perry Morley (Editor)

Peter Morrod (Chemistry)

Pam Owen (Illustrator)

Rissa de la Paz (BBC)

Julian Powell (Editor)

David Roberts (Chemistry)

David Robinson (Biology)

Shelagh Ross (Physics, General Editor)

Dick Sharp (Editor)

Ted Smith (BBC)

Margaret Swithenby (Editor)

Nick Watson (BBC)

Dave Williams (Earth Sciences)

Geoff Yarwood (Earth Sciences)

Consultants:

Keith Hodgkinson (Physics)

Judith Metcalfe (Biology)

Pat Murphy (Biology)

Irene Ridge (Biology)

Jonathan Silvertown (Biology)

External assessor: F. J. Vine FRS

Others whose S101 contribution has been of considerable value in the preparation of S102:

Stuart Freake (Physics)

Anna Furth (Biology)

Stephen Hurry (Biology)

Jane Nelson (Chemistry)

Mike Pentz (Chairman and General Editor, \$101)

Milo Shott (Physics)

Russell Stannard (Physics)

Steve Swithenby (Physics)

Peggy Varley (Biology)

Kiki Warr (Chemistry)

Chris Wilson (Earth Sciences)

The Open University, Walton Hall, Milton Keynes, MK7 6AA.

First published 1989; reprinted 1992.

Copyright @ 1989, 1992 The Open University.

All rights reserved. No part of this work may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted, in any form or by any other means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Designed by the Graphic Design Group of the Open University.

Filmset by Santype International Limited, Salisbury, Wiltshire, printed in the United Kingdom by Tranby Printers Limited, Willerby, Kingston-upon-Hull.

Further information on Open University Courses may be obtained from the Admissions Office, The Open University, P.O. Box 48, Walton Hall, Milton Keynes, MK7 6AB

varves used to determine, 28-29, 8,

NOTES

1 This index refers to all the material contained in the texts of Units 1 to 32 of S102. The supplementary material (Summer School Laboratory Notebooks, CALCHEM Notes, etc.) is not indexed. For each entry, the page references for each Unit in which the entry appears follow the Unit number, which is printed in bold. Flagged terms are printed in bold. Numbers of Units in which these terms are flagged are denoted by an asterisk. For example, the entry polar solvents, 13-14°, 68; 17-18, 23 tells you that the term polar solvents is flagged in Units 13-14 on page 68, and that it also occurs on page 23 of Units 17-18.

A

A see adenine abbreviated structural formulae, 17-18*, 9, 38, 39 abnormalities, genetic, 20, 20-1 abrasion, 27, 37 absolute dating method, 28-29*, 24,35 absolute zero, 9, 24, 28 absorption of photon see photoelectric effect absorption spectra, 11-12*, 26, 27, 32, 36, 48, 70-1; 31, 3 absorption spectrophotometry, 15, 38 abstract of a report, 4, 29 abyssal plain, 7-8*, 10 acceleration, 3*, 6, 7; 9, 13, 14, 17 due to gravity on Earth, 3, 18, 19, 21, 24-31, 33-6; 5-6, 10 measuring, 3, 24-6 stroboscopic determination of, 3, 26-31 force and, 3, 9-10, 11, 14-15, 20 mass and, 3, 12-13, 23 orbital, 3, 32, 33-4 accelerators, particle, 30, 5; 32, 5, 8-10, 18, 32 linear, 32, 8, 10 circular (synchrotron), 32, 8-9, 40 accretion. planetary, 28-29, 45-50, 57 accuracy and precision, 4, 17-20 accurate measurement, 4°, 18, 19 Acetabularia, 24, 21-2 acetaldehyde, 17-18, 40, 72; 22, 31, 57 acetamide, 17-18, 70 acetate, 17-18, 68, 70, 81 anion, 15, 19, 21, 37 acetic acid (ethanoic acid), 15, 5-6; 17-18, 39; 22, 16, 46, 48, 50, 51, 54 chemical reactions, 17-18, 63, 64, 67-8, 81 equilibrium in, 15, 21-3 formation from ethanol, 17-18,

71 - 2

pH of, 15, 30, 37 smell of 15, 20 weak electrolyte, 15, 19, 25 Acetobacter bacteria, 17-18, 71 acetone, 17-18, 39, 40, 42, 43, 72, 96 acetyl chloride, 17-18, 64 acetyl coenzyme A (acetyl CoA), 22*, 45, 46, 50, 61 see also acetic acid acetylene, 17-18, 37-8, 39, 67 achondrites, 28-29*, 45, 47, 50, 51, 80 achromatic time, 22*, 33, 37, Plate 3 acid, 15*, 4, 5-6, 9 defined, 15, 7 ionic theory and, 15, 6-7 strong, 15, 18, 23, 26 weak, 15, 18, 19, 20, 24 see also carboxylic acids; nucleic acids acid chlorides, 17-18, 64, 67, 69, 70, 74, 76 acid dissociation constant, 15*, 23 acid rain, 15°, 30-1, 32, 33; 25, 30-1, 32 acid strength, 15*, 19 acquired characteristics, 19°, 12, 15 acrylic, 17-18, 78, 86, Plate 9a actinides, 13-14*, 39, 41 activated complex, 16*, 23 activation energy, 16*, 21, 22-5, 26, 27, 28, 29; 26, 10, 18 and enzyme catalysis, 22, 26 activation of enzymes, 22, 58 active site, 22*, 26, 27, 36; 26, 10, 17, 18 active transport, 22*, 9, 10 adaptation, 19*, 13, 14, 15, 36-7; 22, 20, 29; 26, 6 relationship between structure and function, 19, 13-14; 22, 20 survival and, 19, 15-20 addition polymers/polymerization, 17-18*, 78, 79-81, 90, 96 addition reactions, 17-18*, 73, 74 adenine (A), 17-18, 89; 24*, 10, 11-12 adenosine disphosphate (ADP), 22*, 11, 12; 23, 4; 24, 29 adenosine triphosphate (ATP), 22*, 11, 12, 13, 62; 23, 4; 24, 29, 34 production in catabolism of carbohydrates, 22, 42, 43, 44, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57 production in photosynthesis, 22, 63, 64 in regulation of catabolism, 22, 59 ADP see adenosine diphosphate adrenal cortex, 23*, 36 adrenal glands, 23*, 36, 37 adrenalin, 23*, 27, 28, 31, 32, 36, 37; 26, 18 advantage, 19, 37 aerobic catabolism, 22, 47 balancing equation for glucose catabolism, 22, 48-54 aerobic respiration, 22*, 10 aerosols, 17-18, 15, 16, 78 Africa, 7-8, 10 crustal plate, 7-8, 54, 55, 60, 61 rifts, 7-8, 29 sediments, 7-8, 29 fossils, 7-8, 20, 29 aftershocks, 5-6*, 19 age of Earth, 28-29, 4, 35-7 fossils used to determine, 28-29, 8, 11, 13, 24

13 see also dating; time age of rocks see rocks age of Universe, 32, 44-5 agriculture and production ecology, 25, 10-11, 18 Agrostis tenuis (common bent grass): copper tolerance, 21, 9, 10 AIDS, 19, 3, 9 air gases of discovered, 13-14, 74 liquefaction of, 13-14, 75 oxygen in, 23, 4, 8, 10 temperature and density, sound waves and, 10, 4-6 see also atmosphere alanine (Ala), 17-18, 60, 92, 93; 22, 15, 21, 45; 24, 36 alarm pheromones, 17-18, 48, 49, 51, albedo, 28-29, 78 alcohols, 17-18*, 9, 21, 22, 23, 25, 63, chemical reactions, 17-18, 63, 64, 67-8, 71-2, 74, 81, 82 formation, 17-18, 73, 75 homologous series, 17-18, 19-22 physical properties, 17-18, 10-11, 13, 22-4 alcohol dehydrogenase, 22*, 31, 57 aldehydes, 17-18*, 39, 40, 70 chemical reactions, 17-18, 72-3 isomerism with ketones, 17-18, 42 Aldrin, 17-18, 47 Alexandria scientific school at, 2, 14 in size of Earth measurement, 2, 15-16, 18-20 algae excessive growth of, 25, 27, 33 alginic acid, 22, 17 alkali metals, 13-14*, 25, 30, 59, 60, 72-3, 75 discovery of, 13-14, 74 alkalinity, 26, 11, 18 alkanals see aldehydes alkanamines see alkylamines alkanes, 17-18*, 19 bonding and molecular structure, 17-18, 7-8, 27 homologous series, 17-18, 18-19, physical properties, 17-18, 10-11, 22-3 alkanols see alcohols alkanones see ketones alkenes, 17-18*, 38, 39 bonding and molecular structure, 17-18, 37 chemical reactions, 17-18, 38, 73, 74 geometric isomerism, 17-18, 43-5 unsaturation, 17-18, 37-9 alkylamines, 17-18*, 21, 22, 69, 70 alkyl group, 17-18*, 21 alkynes, 17-18*, 38, 39 bonding and molecular structure, 17-18, 38 chemical reactions, 17-18, 73 unsaturation, 17-18, 37-9 alleles, 20*, 25, 50, 52; 22, 5, 6, 23; 26, 5, 6, 16

alleles (continued) dominant and recessive, 20, 27, 30, 38, 41 independent assortment of, 20, 35-6, 38, 44 multiple 20, 52 see also genes; genetic variability alloy, 13-14*, 69; 28-29*, 43, 44 see also nickel-iron α-decay, 11-12*, 19; 31*, 28, 29, 32-3, 36, 37 a-1,4 glycosidic bonds, 22, 18; 26, 18 α-oxoglutaric acid, 22, 45 α-particle, 11-12°, 13, 14-15, 18, 23; 31, 34, 38 scattering, 11-12, 13-18; 32, 6, 24 aluminium in alloy, 13-14, 69 chemical bonding, 13-14, 65, 69 in oceans, 28-29, 59 in rocks, 27, 6, 9, 11, 15, 20, 22-3; 28-29, 46 alveoli, 23*, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 24 amber, 28-29, 6 American song sparrow, races of, 21, 25 amethyst, 27, Plate 5 amides, 17-18*, 69, 70 formation of, 17-18, 74, 81, 97 see also polyamides amines bonding and molecular structure, 17-18, 9 chemical reactions of, 17-18, 74, 76, 81, 90 see also alkylamines amino acids, 17-18*, 60, 61, 69; 19, 8, 10; 22, 7, 15, 21, 43, 64; 24, 9, 12, 32-3; 26, 8, 9, 10, 17, 18 as building blocks of proteins, 17-18, 60, 69, 88-9; 22, 21 catabolism of, 22, 61; 23, 23 formation on primitive Earth, 17-18, 92-4; 28-29, 62, 69 genetic code and, 24, 35-7 ionization of, 22, 21, 23, 67 mutation and, 24, 40, 41 polymerization, 17-18, 88-9; 22, 20 protein synthesis and, 24, 23, 27-9, 31, 34, 38 transport of, 23, 11 amino acid residues, 17-18*, 88; 22, 21-23 amino acid-tRNA complex, 24*, 31, 32 amino group, 17-18*, 20 6-aminohexanoic acid, 17-18, 82 2-aminopropane, 17-18, 70 ammonia, 13-14, 56, 60; 15, 5; 22, 26, 61, 67 dissolved, as base, 15, 9, 10 excretion of, 23, 23 in nitrogen cycle, 25, 25-6, 27-9, 31 pH of, 15, 30 in primordial atmosphere, 17-18, 91-2; 28-29, 57, 60, 62 as refrigerant, 17-18, 14 synthesis of, 16, 30-2 ammonites, 28-29*, 9, 10, 17, 68 ammonium ions, 22, 61, 67; 25, 25-6, 27-9, 31 amoebae, 19, 6, 9

amoebic dysentery, 19, 6 amount of substance, 13-14*, 17, 18 ampere (amp), 9°, 34, 35 Ampère, André-Marie, 9, 34 amphibians, 28-29, 11-12, 67, 70 amphiboles, 27, 9, 10, 15, 16, 32 amplitude of a wave, 5-6*, 24, 25; 10*, 11, 16, 20, 22-3, 24 amylase, 22*, 18; 26, 9, 10, 18 salivary, properties of, 22, 33-5, 37 amylopectin, 22°, 17, 18-19 amylose, 22°, 17, 18-19, 33, 35; 26, 10, 18 anabolism, 22*, 9, 10, 64 see also biosynthesis; metabolism anaemia, sickle-cell, 21, 16-19; 22, 6, 23; 24, 40 anaerobic catabolism, 22, 57 anaerobic organisms, 28-29, 63-4 anaerobic respiration, 22*, 57 anaesthetics, 17-18, 4, 35, 78 anaphase in meiosis, 20, 13, 15, 16, 20, 21; 26, 5, 15 compared with mitosis, 20, 47, 48, 49 Andean-type margin see ocean/ continent Anderson, Carl, 32, 14 andesites, 7-8*, 72, 79; 27, 26, Plate 11 composition of, 27, 9, 26 formation of, 27, 20, 24-9, 52-3 angle, epicentral, 5-6, 61, 62, 63, 64-5, 68-9, 74 angle of incidence, 5-6*, 33, 34-5 critical, 5-6, 35, 72 angle of reflection, 5-6*, 34 angle of refraction, 5-6*, 33, 34 critical, 5-6, 72-3 angles measurement of, 2, 18, 19, 20, 22-3, 27 of triangle, 2, 27, 32 angular measure, 2, 18 angular size, 2*, 22, 23-4, 28-9 aniline, 17-18, 41 animals, 19, 4-5 adaptation by, 19, 13, 14 cells of, 19, 5-8; 22, 38, 39; 26, 4, 15 classification, 21, 27, 29-32 genetic variability, 21, 13, 14, 15 speciation, 21, 22-6 see also carnivores; herbivores; heterotrophs; individual animal names anions, 13–14*, 46–7, 48, 49–50, 57, 72; 22, 14 see also bicarbonates; nitrates; phosphates; sulphates anomalies see gravity anomalies; magnetic anomalies Anopheles mosquito, malaria transmitted by, 21, 18 antagonistic action of nervous systems, 23, 34 Antarctic ozone hole, 17-18, 16, Plate 5 antibaryons, 32, 22, 26 anticodon, 24*, 31, 33 antileptons, 32, 14-16, 34-5 antimatter see antiparticles antimony, 13-14, 69; 28-29, 46 antineutrino, 31, 30, 36; 32, 14-16,

28-9, 35, 41

antiparticles, 32*, 12, 14 of gauge bosons, 32, 39 of hadrons, 32, 22, 26 of leptons, 32, 14-16, 28-9, 34-5 of quarks, 32, 25-9, 33 antiquarks, 32, 25-9, 33 anus, 26, 10 aorta, 23*, 14, Plate 9 apes, 21, 31 aphids, 17-18, 49 apparent polar wandering, 5-6*, 84-6; 7-8, 27, 58 apparent size of Sun and Moon, 1, 17, 22, 24 aquatic ecosystems communities in freshwater pond, 25, 4-5 energy flow in, 25, 16-17 polluted, 25, 29, 30, 32 see also oceans aquatic food chain and web, 25, 12, 16-17; 26, 12, 18-19 aqueous solution, 13-14°, 43 arc of circle, 2, 18, 19-20, 22-3, 30 Archimedes' principle, 7-8*, 30, 31; 27, 12 Arduino, Giovanni, 28-29, 14-15 arginine (Arg), 22, 21; 24, 36 argon, 11-12, 5 in atmosphere, 28-29, 52, 55, 56, 57, 60 chemical inertness, 13-14, 58, 65 electronic configuration, 11-12, 60 first ionization energy, 11-12, 64 isotopes, 28-29, 30, 31 photoelectron spectrum, 11-12, 52, Aristarchus, 2, 26, 27, 31, 46 Aristotle, 2, 14 Arrhenius, Svante, 15, 7 Arrhenius definitions, 15*, 6, 9-10 arteries, 23*, 12, 13, 14, 33 chemoreceptors in, 23, 33 pulmonary artery, 23, 13 arterioles, 23*, 12, 14, 19-20, 33, 35 arthropods, 21, 29-30, 32; 28-29, 65 artificial elements discovered, 13-14. ash, volcanic, 27, 20; 28-29, 55 asparagine (Asn), 24, 36, 40, 41 aspartic acid (Asp), 17-18, 92; 22, 21, 23, 30; 24, 36 assay, enzyme, 22, 32, 33-5, 37 assimilation, 22*, 8; 25*, 7, 13, 14, 18; 26, 12 asteroids, 28-29*, 39, 41, 48 asthenosphere, 7-8°, 33, 76, 78, 79 Atlantic Ocean, 7-8, 10, 12, 29, 49, 54, 58 continental drift theory and, 7-8, 17, 18, 20, 28-9 formation, 7-8, 38 fracture zones, 7-8, 54 'proto-', 7-8, 57 ridges, 7-8, 29, 54, 58 see also Mid-Atlantic Ridge spreading rate, 7-8, 46-7 atmosphere biogeochemical cycles and 25, 20-29 energy flow in, 28-29, 71, 72 origin of, 28-29, 52-8, 60-1 early, 28-29, 62-3, 69 evolution of, 28-29, 57-8, 61

atmosphere (continued) volcanic gases in, 28-29, 55-6, 61 see also air and under oxygen atoms, 11-12°, 3, 5-12 constituents of see fundamental particles Heisenberg's uncertainty principle applied to, 30, 29-31 and internal energy, 9, 27-9, 30 random motion of, 9, 27-9, 30 size of, 11-12, 6-7, 11 time (after Big Bang) when formed, 32, 44-45 see also atomic energy; atomic nucleus atomic bombs, 9, 5; 11-12, 23; 13-14, 41 energy from, 9, 12 atomic energy levels, 31, 3-4, 11-17, 21-2 advanced atomic models, 31, 15-16 hydrogen atom model, 31, 4, 11-14 see also atomic nucleus; energy atomic mass see relative atomic mass atomic nucleus/nuclei, 11-12, 14, 15, 16, 18; 31, 3-4, 17-28 binding energies, 31, 23, 25, 27, 29, contents of, 31, 17-19, 27 energy levels, 31, 21-2, 27 excited, 31, 31, 32, 36 and fundamental particles, 32, 29, 42, 44 masses and Einstein's equation, 31, 24, 26-7 strong interaction of constituents, 31, 19-20, 27 time (after Big Bang) when formed, 32, 44-5 see also nuclear fission; nuclear fusion; radioactive decays of nuclei atomic number, Z, 11–12*, 16, 17, 18, 24, 42, 72; 13–14, 29, 58, 65, 76, 79; 31*, 17, 18, 19 first ionization energy, 11-12, 62, 63-6 atomic spectra, 11-12*, 24, 25-37, 70-1 interpretation of, 11-12, 47-51 line spectra, 11-12, 24, 26, 27-9, 30, 70-1 Lyman series, 11-12, 30-3, 35, 47 atomic spectroscopy, 13-14, 75 atomic structure of minerals, 27, 7-9, 11, 16, 32, 44 ATP see adenosine triphosphate ntria, 23°, 12, 13, 14, 34, Plate 9 autoclave, 17-18, 97 autotrophs, 22°, 8, 9, 10-11, 12, 38, 39, 61, 65; 23, 4; 26, 12, 18; 28-29, 63, 64 biogeochemical cycles and, 25, 22, 25-6, 28, 31 production ecology and, 25, 6-10, 11-12, 18 average, calculating an. 4, 19, 26 average bond energies, 16*, 12, 13, 18 Avogadro's constant (NA), 13-14*, 16 Avogadro's hypothesis, 16, 31 Avogadro's law, 13-14*, 18, 19 axes of a graph, 2*, 37, 38, 39; 4, 11,

13–15, 24
axial dipole, 5–6, 47, 48, 55
axial modulus, 5–6*, 30, 31, 32, 60, 81
axial rift, 7–8*, 11, 15, 29, 40, 64
axially geocentric dipole, 5–6*, 47, 48, 55
axis of rotation of an object, 1*, 24;
of the Earth, 1, 25, 30–1, 40–1, 43;
5–6, 48, 70, 83–4
geometric variations in, 28–29, 70
axis of spin of an object, 1*, 24

B Bacon, Francis, 7-8, 17 bacteria, 19, 9, 11 biogeochemical cycles and, 25, 26, 28, 29, 31, 32 blue-green, 21, 29; 28-29, 54, 55, 58, 61, 63, 65, 69 as factories for human proteins, 24, 45-9 food chains and food webs and, 25, 11, 13 transformation, 24, 5 viral infection of, 24, 6-7, 8 Bakelite, 17-18, 84 balance in the environment, 26, 14 balanced carbon cycle, 25, 23 balanced (chemical) equations, 11-12*, 8; 13-14, 19-21; 22, 48-54 balanced forces, 3°, 10 balanced polymorphism, 21*, 16-18, 19, 22 Balanus balanoides (barnacle), 25, 57, 58 Baldwin, Ernest, 22, 40 Balmer series, 11-12, 28-9, 47 bananas (Musa esculenta), 25, 34-5, banded ironstone formations (BIF), 28-29*, 53, 59, 60, 63-4, 65, 78 bar magnets, magnetic forces, 5-6, 42-3 poles and field, 5-6, 45-6 Bardeen, John, 30, 34 barnacles, 25, 57-8 baryons, 32°, 22, 26-7 baryon number, 32°, 20 conservation, 32, 20-1 of gauge bosons, 32, 21, 39 of hadrons, 32, 20, 21-2, 23-4, 27, 32 of leptons, 32, 21 of quarks, 32, 26, 36 Baryonyx walkeri (carnivorous dinosaur), 28-29, 81 basalt/basaltic rock, 5-6*, 8, 77, 79. Plates 11 and 12; 27*, 11, Plate 3; 28-29, 4, 42, 47, 55 composition of, 27, 9, 11, 18, 21-3 formation of, 27, 19-21, 24, 25, 29 plate margins and, 7-8, 63, 64, 72, 73, 78 dykes, 7-8, 63, 64, 65, 68, 78; 28-9, 32, 33

pillow lavas, 7-8, 63, 65, 78

bases (chemistry), 15*, 4, 5-6, 9

ionic theory and, 15, 6-7

defined, 15, 7

strong, 15, 18 bases (biology), 24*, 10, 11-13, 21, 24; 26, 8, 18 complementary, 24, 11, 12, 25 genetic code and, 24, 35-7, 38 mutation and, 24, 40-1; 26, 8, 17 non-coding, 24, 45, 47 protein synthesis and, 24, 22, 24-7. 31, 32, 33 see also adenine; cytosine; guanine; uracil; paired bases; thymine base-pairing rules, 24*, 11, 25 Bateson, William, 20, 30-1 batholith, 7-8*, 70, 72 BCF (bromochlorodifluoromethane), 17-18, 15, Plate 4 beaches, 27, 33, 36, 37, 38 beauty see bottomness BEBC (Big European Bubble Chamber), 32, 11 bed, 28-29*, 16, 24 bedding, graded, 28-29, 8, 14 dune, fossil, 7-8, Plate 5 bedding planes, 28-29*, 24, 32 inclined, 27, 38-9, Plate 1 bedload, 27*, 35, 36, 45 bees, 19, 12 beetles, 19, 4, 5 behavioural isolation, 21*, 25, 26 belemnite, 28-29, 17 Benioff, Hugo, 7-8, 35-6, 56, 81 Benioff zone see Wadati-Benioff zone 1,4-benzenedicarboxylic acid (terephthalic acid), 17-18, 82, benzene hexachloride (BHC), 17-18, 47 Bernard, Claude, 23, 38, Plate 11 beryllium, 13-14, 26-8, 31-2, 35-9 beta-blockers, 17-18, 63, 95; 23, 34 β-decay, 11-12*, 18, 19; 32, 4, 28-9. β-decay, 31*, 29, 30, 32-3, 36; 32, 15, 28-9 β*-decay, 31*, 30, 31, 32, 36; 32, 13, 14 β-farnesene, 17-18, 50, 51 β-glycosidic bonds, 22, 18 β-oxidation pathway, 22*, 45, 61, 62; 23, 26 β-particle, 11-12*, 18, 19, 23, 66 B-group vitamins, 22, 31-2 BHC (benzene hexachloride), 17-18, 47 bicarbonates anions, 13-14, 49; 15, 9, 10: 22, 14, 26; 25, 23; 26, 11, 18 formed during catabolism, 23, 21-2, 24 in oceans, 28-29, 59, 60, 61 Big Bang, 32*, 44, 45 Big European Bubble Chamber (BEBC), 32, 11 bilharzia, 19, 5 binary compounds, 13-14, 70 valency of, 13-14, 22 binding of substrate, 22, 26-7; 26, 10, binding energy of a nucleus, 31*, 23, 25, 27, 29, 37 biochemistry, 22°, 3-4; 26, 9-12 chemical constitution of organisms, 22, 14-24

biochemistry (continued) synthesis of chemical compounds, 22, 62-4 techniques, 22, 40-2 see also catabolism; enzymes; metabolism biogenic precipitation, 28-29, 63 biogeochemical cycles, 25*, 21, 22-32 acid rain and, 25, 30-1, 32 biological control of pests, 25°, 34-5, 53, 54, 55, 60-1 biology, 19*, 3 bioluminescence, 22*, 9 biomass, 25*, 10 increase in food chains and webs, 25, 12-14 biopolymers, 17-18*, 78; 22, 12, 17 biostratigraphic column, 28-29*, 24 biosynthesis, 22*, 3, 9, 24, 39, 64 see also anabolism biotic community see communities biotic factors, 25*, 3 birds, 26, 6-7, 14; 28-29, 12, 68, 70 adaptation by, 19, 14 body temperature, 23, 24 excretion, 23, 23 food chains and food webs and, 25, 11-12, 14-15 mortality factors and k-value analysis, 25, 39-43 mortality rates of holly leaf miners and, 25, 45-6, 47, 50, 51 oxygen supply, 23, 8-9, 10, 12 population fluctuations, 25, 34-9 as predators see peppered moth uric acid, excretion by, 22, 61; 23, 23 birth rates see natality Biston betularia see peppered moth bivalves, 28-29*, 9, 10, 68, 70 bladder, 23, 23 Blake, William, 1, 9-10 bleak (fish, Alburnus), 25, 17 blood, cells, 19, 6, 7; 23, 18-20, Plate 10 see also haemoglobin; red blood groups, 20, 52; 21, 11-12; 26, 16 pH of, 15, 29, 30 rhesus factor, 21, 11-12 system, 23, 8, 10, 20, 24; 26, 9, 11 exercise and, 23, 15-18, 20, 32, 33 heart and, 23, 12-14 oxygen transport in, 23, 11-12, 32-3, 37 pressure, 23, 35 see also glucose levels bloodstream, 26, 9, 11 blue tits, 25, 46, 50 blue-green bacteria, 21, 29; 28-29*, 54, 55, 58, 61, 63, 65, 69 body cells see somatic cells body waves, 5-6, 90 Bohr, Niels, 13-14, 40; 30, 29; 31, 3 boiling see temperature bomb calorimetry techniques, 25, 13 bond dissociation energy (bond energies), 16*, 8, 9, 33 average, 16, 12, 13, 18 use of, 16, 9-13 limitations on, 16, 13-14 bond-breaking, 16, 8-10, 14, 15-16

bonding and structure of organic compounds, 17-18, 7-10, 37-8 bond-making, 16, 10, 14, 15-16 bone, 19, 5 Bonner, William, 17-18, 93 boron, 13-14, 26-8, 31-2, 35-9, 69 bosons see gauge bosons bottomness, 32*, 36, 37, 39 bottoms, naked, 32, 37 boulder clay, 7-8*, 56; 28-29, 74, 79, Plates 1 and 2 bound state of an electron, 11-12*, 40 box notation of electronic configuration, 11-12, 59-62 brachiopods, 28-29*, 9, 10, 67, 68, 70, Plate 23 bracken (Pteridium aquilinum), 25, 4, Plate 3a Brahe, Tycho: planetary tables, 2, 33, 35, 36 control systems in, 23, 31, 32-4 glucose needed for, 23, 24, 26 bramble (Rubus species), 25, 61 breathing, 23, 8-9, 10, 21-2 control mechanisms of, 23, 32-3, 34, 37 see also respiration Britain fossils, 7-8, 57 igneous rocks, 7-8, 66, 72 magnetic anomalies, 7-8, 41 mountains, 7-8, 22, 24-5 brittle deformation of rocks, 27*, 46, 47, 54 broad bean: chromosomes, 20, 11 bromine, 13-14, 19, 42-3, 65, 73, 74 in atmosphere, 28-29, 55 chemical reactions, 17-18, 38, 74 in compounds, 13-14, 54 carbon, 17-18, 9, 10, 15 as molecular covalent substance, 13-14, 53, 54, 56 in oceans, 28-29, 59, 60, 61 physical properties, 17-18, 11-12, 13 preparation of, 13-14, 54 bromochlorodifluoromethane (BCF), 17-18, 15, Plate 4 1-bromo-2-chloroethane, 17-18, 55 bronchi and bronchioles, 23, 9-10 Brookhaven accelerator, 32, 32 brown algae (Dinobryon divergens), 25, 33 bubble chamber, 30*, 10, 14; 32, 11, 20 bubonic plague, 25, 34 buffering by oceans, 25, 23, 24, 25, Bullard, Professor Sir Edward, 7-8, 27, 29, 37, 80, 81 bunsen burner, 13-14, 74 Burt, Sir Cyril, 1, 6 butanal, 17-18, 42 butan-1-amine, 17-18, 21 butane, 17-18, 14, 18-19, 22 butan-1-ol, 17-18, 20, 23, 34, 68, 73 butan-2-ol, 17-18, 34, 59, 62-3, 73 but-1-ene, 17-18, 38, 41-2 but-2-ene, 17-18, 38, 41-2, 44-5, 57 butterfly, meadow-brown, 26, 13-14 butyl acetate, 17-18, 68 butyne, 17-18, 38-9 butyric acid, 17-18, 64, 67

C

C see cytosine cactus, 19, 15, 16 caesium clock, 2, 8-9 isotopes, 28-29, 27 caesium chloride, 24, 20 Cainozoic Era, 28-29, 4, 8, 14-15 fossils in, 28-29, 12, 66, 68 in Stratigraphic Column, 28-29, 20-1, 23 see also Tertiary; Quaternary calcite, 27*, 5, 40, 41, Plate 8 in marine organisms, 28-29, 67 calcium, 13-14, 28, 29, 31-2, 36-9, 74 and life, 28-29, 62 in oceans, 28-29, 59-60, 61 in rocks, 27, 6, 9, 10, 11, 17, 20, 22-3, 41; 28-29, 53 calcium carbonate, 13-14, 53; 15, 4, 7, 10; 25, 24; 28-29, 58 deposition of, 27, 40, 41 neutralizing acid rain, 15, 32 calcium chloride, 28-29, 60 calcium fluoride, 13-14, 53 calcium hydroxide, 15, 5 solution of, 15, 9, 27 as conductor, 15, 7 caldera, 7-8*, 68, 69 'calendar, stone' (Stonehenge), 2, 4-5 calibration, 3, 25; 4°, 19 points, igneous rocks as, 28-29, 32 - 3.35caloric, 9, 4 calories, 9, 12, 14 Calvin cycle, 22*, 64 Camarhynchus (tree finch), 26, 6 Cambrian Period fossils in, 28-29, 64, 67 in Stratigraphic Column, 28-29, 20-1, 23 camouflage, 19, 13 cancer, radioactivity as cause of, 31, 34, 35 capillaries, 22, 48; 23*, 12, 21 network, 26, 12 carbohydrates, 22*, 17, 24; 26, 15 catabolism of, 22, 42-59 digestion of, 23, 25 synthesis see photosynthesis see also glucose; monosaccharides; disaccharides; polysaccharides carbon, 11-12, 5, 10, 11, 12 chemical bonding, 13-14, 60, 61, 62, 63-4, 69-70 combustion of, 16, 2, 15 compounds characteristics of, 17-18, 7-18 number of, 17-18, 6 uses of, 17-18, 4-5, 9, 13-16, 40, 87 see also Lewis structures first ionization energy, 11-12, 64 isotopes, 11-12, 19, 20, 22; 22, 41; 28-29, 26 atomic mass of, 13-14, 16, 25 and life, 28-29, 57, 58, 60, 62, 65, in meteorites, 28-29, 45, 46, 49, 80 in oceans, 28-29, 59, 60, 61

in rocks 27, 6, 11

carbon (continued) in sediments see Carboniferous Period sources of, in living organisms, 22, 8-9 carbon cycle, 25*, 21, 22, 23-5, 31 carbon dating, 11–12*, 21, 22, 23; 28–29, 26; 31, 28 carbon dioxide, 13-14, 20-1, 56; 22, 12; 26, 11, 12, 15, 18 in atmosphere, 28-29, 52, 55-6, 57, 58, 60, 61, 68, 72, 78 climate and, 28-29, 78, 79 carbon cycle and, 25, 22, 23-5, 31 chemical bonding, 13-14, 64 in greenhouse effect, 25, 25, 31; 28-29, 72, 78 Lewis structure, 17-18, 37 as molecular covalent substance, 13-14, 60, 61 in oceans, 25, 24; 28-29, 58, 61 production of, 15, 4 by oxidative catabolism, 22, 10,12 by yeast, 22, 57 in production ecology, 25, 13 reaction with water, 22, 26 reduction in photosynthesis, 22, 39, 62-3 removal of, 23, 21-2, 24 in rocks, 28-29, 60 solution as acid, 15, 9, 10, 30-1 transported in blood, 23, 11, 13, 18, 32-3, 35 carbon monoxide in atmosphere, 28-29, 55, 56 carbon tetrachloride, 13-14, 60, 61 carbonaceous chondrites, 28-29*, 45, carbonate ions, 13-14, 49; 25, 23 carbonic anhydrase, 22*, 26; 23*, 21; 26, 18 Carboniferous Period, 28-29, 4, 58, 59, 67-8 Coal Measures, 7-8, Plate 2; 28-29, 20-1, 24 fossils in, 28-29, 12, 67 ice age in, 28-29, 72 in Stratigraphic Column, 28-29, 20-1, 23 carbonyl group, 17-18*, 39, 86 carboxyl group, 17-18*, 39, 40 chemical reactions, 17-18, 67-8, 69, 70, 74, 82 in polymerization, 17-18, 81, 82 carboxylic acids, 17-18*, 39, 40, 70; 22, 15-16 chemical reactions, 17-18, 63, 64, 67-8, 69, 74 formation, 17-18, 72 unsaturation, 17-18, 39 see also fatty acids; tricarboxylic acid cycle cardiac output, 23*, 12, 20 and control mechanisms, 23, 32, 33, 34-5, 36, 37 measuring, 23, 15-18 see also heart Carey, Professor Warren S., 7-8, 80 Carlsberg Ridge, 7-8, 43, 44, 46 carnivores, 25, 62; 26, 12 biogeochemical cycles and, 25, 22, 26, 28 first, second and higher, 25, 11, 12, 14, 18, 22

food chains and food webs and, 25, 10, 11-14, 18 Carothers, Wallace, 17-18, 81, 96 Carroll, Lewis, 17-18, 62, 79 cartilage, 22, 17 carvone, 17-18, 58-9, 62, Plates 7-8 cassiterite, 27, 37 catabolism, 22*, 10, 38, 40, 61, 64; 23, 4, 9, 11; 26, 9 aerobic, 22, 47 of amino acids, 22, 61; 23, 23 anaerobic, 22, 57 of carbohydrates, 22, 42-59 of fatty acids, 22, 61 of fats, 22, 60-1; 23, 26, 27 of glucose, 22, 15, 27, 41-54, 58-9, of glycerol, 22, 60 of other fuels, 22, 60-1 products of, removing, 23, 11, 22-4 regulation of, 22, 58-9 catalysis by enzymes, 22, 25, 26-7, 33; 23, 36 in red cells, 23, 20, 24 see also enzymes catalysts, 16°, 25, 26-7 in reactions of carbon compounds, 17-18, 64, 67, 73, 75, 78, 88, 96 see also enzymes catastrophic event theory of origin of Solar System, 28-29*, 37, 41, 48 catastrophic theories of continental drift, 7-8, 17-18 catastrophism, 28-29*, 16, 19, 26, 50, 51 extinctions, 28-29, 68 catenation, 17-18*, 18, 19, 78 caterpillars and food chains and webs, 25, 11–12, 13–15 cations, 13–14*, 46–7, 48, 49–50, 57, 59, 72, 73; 22, 14 in rocks, 27, 7, 9, 32, 33, 40, 41 Cavendish, Henry, gravitational constant and, 3, 37 cells, 19*, 5, 6-8, 9, 10, 11; 26, 3 animal, 19, 5-8; 22, 38-9; 26, 4, 15 blood, 19, 6-7; 23, 18-20, Plate 10; see also red cells; white cells cell cycle, 24, 14-15, 17 division, see eukaryote; inheritance; meiosis; mitosis; prokaryote growth and differentiation, 24, 15-16 membrane, 26, 4, 16 metabolism in, 22, 38-9; 26, 9 non-reproductive see somatic cells nucleus, 19, 8, 9, 10, 11; 26, 4, 16 DNA contents of, 24, 7-8 plant, 19, 5-8; 22, 63-64; 24, 46; 26, 4, 15 plant and animal compared, 22, 38-9 reproductive see gametes structure of (cytology), 20, 7 wall, 26, 4 see also DNA; eukaryotes; multicellular; organelles; prokaryotes; protein synthesis; single-celled cell-free system, 24*, 36, 37, 38 cellobiose, 22, 20 cellulase, 22*, 18, 19 cellulose, 19, 8; 22*, 17, 18, 19

Celsius, Anders, 9, 23 Celsius temperature scale, 9, 23-4, 29 cement, 5-6°, 8 Cenozoic see Cainozoic Era central core (of the Sun), 31, 39 central heating system, control of, 23, 28-9 central pathways, 22*, 60, 67 central rift see axial rift centrifuge/centrifugation, 22*, 40, 41, density-gradient, 24, 20, 21 centromere, 20*, 13, 14, 19, 29, 33, 46, 48, 49; 26, 16 cerebellum, 23, 32 cerebral cortex, 23*, 33 cerebrospinal fluid, 23°, 33 CERN, 32, 8, 10, 11, 28, 40, 41 Certhidia (warbler finch), 26, 6 chain polymerization, 17-18, 80 chain reactions, nuclear, 31, 38, 39, 40 chalk, 28-29, 16, 19, 20-1, 23-4 areas, 25, 23, 61, Plates 11-14 change of state and internal energy, 9, 27-30 characters see heritable character; inheritance characteristics see acquired characteristics charge, 9*, 4, 30, 31-4; 32, 13, 15, 19, 25 in atoms, 31, 11-12, 15, 18 of atoms, 11-12, 5, 7-9, 12-16, 18, 19,66-9 atomic spectra and, 11-12, 28, 36 conservation, 32, 19-20, 24 of electron, 9, 30-1, 32, 33; 30, 10, 14 of gauge bosons, 32, 39-43 of leptons, 32, 13, 15, 31, 42-3 meaning of, 32, 19 moving, electrical energy and, 9, 32 - 3of quarks, 32, 26-8, 31, 36, 42-3 shells and subshells and, 11-12, 37, 38, 39 stationary, electrostatic force and, 9, 31-2 charm, 32*, 31-6 naked, 32, 34 Chase, Martha, 24, 7 checking calculations, 4, 25 chemical bonding, elementary theories of, 13-14, 57-72, 76; 17-18*, 8 electronegativity, 13-14, 65-8, 70-3; 17-18, 12 extended covalent substances, 13-14, 63-4 ionic bonding, 13-14, 59-60, 65, 70 metallic bonding, 13-14, 68-9, 70 metallic and non-metallic elements, boundary between, 13-14, 69-70 molecular covalent substances, 13-14, 53-5, 57, 60-1, 73 see also covalent bonding; noble gases; valency; weak bonds chemical composition, 13-14*, 14 of minerals, 27, 6-11, 19, 32, 50 chemical compounds, 13-14*, 5, 76 binary, 13-14, 22, 70 determining formulae of, 13-14, 11 - 14

chemical compounds (continued) numbers of, 17-18, 6 chemical constitution of organisms, 22, 7-8, 14-24 chemical element, 11-12*, 16 see also elements chemical energetics see chemical reactions chemical energy, 9*, 3, 4, 5 chemical equations, 11-12, 8; 13-14*, 19, 21, 76 chemical equilibrium, 15°, 3, 12, 13, 14-21 Le Chatelier's principle, 15*, 16, 17, 18, 22, 37; 16, 29-31 saturated solution, 15, 12-13, 20 chemical evolution, 17-18*, 91, 92 chemical formulae, 13-14*, 4, 25 chemical fuels, 16, 14, 15-18 chemical nature of life, 19, 8-9, 11 chemical precipitation, direct, 27, 41, 45 chemical reactions, 13-14*, 6-8, 9, 25 chemical fuels, 16, 14, 15-18 conditions for, 16, 28-30 energy and rockets, 16, 33-5 Haber-Bosch process, 16, 2, 30-2 rates of, 16, 2, 18-28, 29 chemical structure, 13-14*, 8 chemical symbol, 11-12*, 5, 11 chemical weathering, 27*, 31, 32 products of, 27, 33-4, 44 chemistry, 11-12*, 3 chemoreceptors, 23*, 33, 35, 37 Chernobyl accident, 31, 33 chert, 28-29*, 63, 64-5 chiasma (pl. chiasmata), 20*, 19; 26, 16 chilled margin, 27*, 22, 50 chimpanzee, 19, 5 china clay, 27, 33-4 chiral centre, 17-18*, 55, 60, 64 chirality, 17-18*, 52, 53-66 detection of, 17-18, 57-9 occurrence of, 17-18, 60-2 and origin of life, 17-18, 92-3 synthesis of chiral compounds, 17-18, 62-5 chironomids, 25, 17 chitin, 22, 17 chloride, excreted, 23, 26 see also acid chlorides chlorine, 13-14, 22, 25, 42-3, 73 in atmosphere, 28-29, 55, 56 chemical bonding, 13-14, 60, 61, 65, 66-7 in compounds, 13-14, 21, 27, 40, 41, 57, 63, 72 carbon, 17-18, 9, 10, 15 gas, 13-14, 50, 52 as molecular covalent substance, 13-14, 53, 56 in oceans, 28-29, 59, 60, 61 physical properties, 17-18, 11-12 in rocks, 27, 6, 41 1-chlorobutane, 17-18, 70 chloroethene (vinyl chloride), 17-18, chloroform, 13-14, 56 chloromethane, 17-18, 14 chlorophyll, 22, 38, 63 chloroplasts, 19, 8; 22°, 38, 63-4, Plates 6 and 7; 24, 38; 25, 7, 8; 26, 15

chondrites, 28-29*, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, chondritic Earth model, 28-29*, 47, 49, 57 chondroitin sulphate, 22, 17 chondrules, 28-29*, 44, 45, 51 Chordata, 21, 31, 32 chromatids, 20*, 13, 14, 19-20, 22, 24, 27-8, 29, 46, 48, 49; 24, 4, 7; 26, 5, 15, 16 inheritance of characters and, 20, 24, 27-9 see also meiosis; mitosis chromatin, 20*, 10; 26, 4 packing, 20, 10, 18, 50 see also chromosomes chromatography, gas, 17-18, 19, 49 chromium, 11-12, 61-2 in rocks, 27, 23, 37, 28-29, 46 chromodynamics, quantum, 32, 29, 33, 41-2 chromosomes, 19*, 9, 11; 20*, 8, 9; 22, 6; 24, 4, 8, 14, 42; 26, 3, 5, 6, 13, 15, 16 banding patterns, 20, 18, 50, 51 damaged by ionizing radiation, 24, 40; 31, 34, 35 DNA and, 20, 8-10; 24, 7 gametes production and, 20, 11-17 genetic abnormalities, 20, 20-1 human, 20, 9, 18, 20-1 independent assortment and, 20, 33-40 numbers of (haploid and diploid), 20, 11, 12, 17, 22, 24, 25-6, 48 see also chromatids; chromatin; DNA; genes; genetic; homologous pairs; inheritance; meiosis, mitosis Chthamalus stellatus (barnacle), 25, 57, 58 cilia, 23, 11 circular, accelerator see synchrotron motion, 1, 23, 24-6, 40, 41 wave, 10, 25, 30, 33 circulatory systems, 23, 10-21, 34 see also blood system circumference of a circle, 2, 17-18, 30 cis isomer, 17-18*, 44, 48, 49, 50, 51, citric acid, 22*, 45, 50, 54, 58 citric acid cycle see tricarboxylic acid cycle class (biology), 21*, 29, 32, 33; 26, 3, 15 class of (organic) compounds, 17-18*, classical mechanics, 3*, 40 see also Newtonian mechanics classification and evolution, 21, 27-34 evolutionary trees, 21, 28, 33 taxonomic hierarchy, 21, 27, 29-32 clay, 28-29, 19, 20-1, 74 boulder, 7-8, 56; 28-29, 74, 79 deposits, interglacial, 28-29, 74 varves, 28-29, 7-8, 13 clay minerals, 27*, 15, 33, 49 Clean Air Act (1958), 19, 29 cleavage in minerals, 27*, 6, 7, Plates 7, 8

cleavage in rocks, 27*, 49, 54

changes, 28-29, 22, 68, 70-9 and speciation, 21, 22-4 climatic belts, 7-8, Plate 4; 28-29, 70-2 recent, 28-29, 72-4 past, 7-8, 18-19, 20-1, 26, 56-7 evidence of, 7-8, Plates 1, 2, 3, 5 see also ice ages climax community, 25*, 60, 62 cling film, 17-18, 85 Clostridium tetani (tetanus microbe), 22, 57 clotting mechanism, 23, 18, 20 coal, deposition of, 7-8, 21, 56-7 Coal Measures see Carboniferous Period coal tits, 25, 46, 50 coastal areas see shores cobalt in rocks, 28-29, 47 cockles, 28-29, Plates 24a, 24b coding DNA, 24*, 45 see also genetic code codons, 24°, 27, 28, 29, 31; 26, 9, 17, 18 genetic code and, 24, 35-7, 38 mutation and, 24, 41 stop, 24, 29, 34, 37, 38, 39; 26, 17 coenzymes, 22*, 30, 31-2, 46, 51, 55, 64 coenzyme A, 22, 31, 46 colliding-beam experiments, 32*, 9, 10, 32, 34, 41 collisions, analysis of, 9, 20-2 collisions of particles α-particles, 11-12, 13, 14; 32, 24-5 electrons, 11-12, 7-8 frequency, 16, 20 at high energies, 32, 5, 6-7, 9, 10-11, 12 collision model of a chemical reaction, 16*, 20, 21-2, 27, 28, 29 collision, plate, 7-8, 72, 74 colonization, 26, 8, 17 colorimeter, 23*, 17 colour forms of moths, experiments with, 19, 16-19, 20, 27-9, 30-1 of light, 10, 35-7 of minerals, 27, 7, 9, 11, 16 'colour' of quarks and gluons, 32, 29, combustion reaction, 16*, 2, 3 chemical fuels, 16, 15-18 see also fossil fuels common logarithm, 15, 27 communities, biotic, 25°, 3, 4-5, 6, 57-62 rabbits and vegetation, 25, 60-2 compact disc, 10, 41 rotation of, 1, 19 comparison of adaptive forms, 19, 16 of fecundity and viability, 19, 22-5 compass, 5-6, 40, 41, 44, 45-6, 47-8 competition, 19*, 32; 26, 8, 14, 17 complementary bases, 24°, 11, 12, 25 components of momentum, 30°, 25, 26-9, 31, 32 components of position, 30*, 25, 26-9, 31, 32 components of velocity, 30*, 25, 26-9 composite cones, 27*, 20 compounds see chemical compounds; unsaturated compounds

compression, structures formed under, 27, 46-7, 48-9 compression pulse, 5-6*, 26, 29-30 compressional wave motion, 5-6*, 25, 26, 27, 90 see also P-waves Compton, Arthur, 30, 9 Compton effect, 10°, 3, 48, 49, 50; 30°, 8, 9, 13, 14 computers and continental fit, 7-8, 27, 58 concentration molecular interpretation of effects of, 16, 20-1 of reactants in chemical reactions, 16, 19, 20, 21, 27, 28, 29 concentration gradient, 22*, 9, 56; 23°, 6, 10, 22; 26, 18 concentration of a solution, 15°, 11, 12, 19, 20 condensation polymers/ polymerization, 17-18°, 78, 81-3, 89; 19, 10; 22, 17, 24; 24, 24 condensation reactions, 17-18*, 74, 97 conditions for chemical reactions, 16, 28-30 conductivity, electrical, 13-14, 43-8, 69, 72 conductor, electrical, 5-6, 69, 70-1, 76 configuration, 17-18*, 60 confined particles and quantum mechanics, 31, 4-10 in one dimension, 31, 5-8, 10 in three dimensions, 31, 8-10, 11-14, 21-2 conformations, 17-18*, 27 conglomerates, 28-29, 53, 60 conical surface, 1, 13 Connell, J.H., 25, 57, 59 conservation of baryon number, 32, 20-1 of bottomness, 32, 36 of charge, 32, 19-20 of charm, 32, 34 of strangeness, 32, 22-3 of topness, 32, 36 conservation of elements, 13-14*, 8, 9 conservation of energy, 9, 5-9; 30, 9, 16 law of, 9°, 6-7, 9, 13, 20-2, 35-6; 11-12, 39; 16, 11, 24; 22, 66; 25, 7, 15, 18; 31, 29, 32 and photoelectric effect, 10, 46 see also production ecology conservation of mass, 13-14*, 15 conservation of momentum, law of, 3*, 16; 9, 20-2, 36; 16, 34; 30, 9, 16, 24; 32, 7, 9 conservative plate margin, 7-8*, 59, 60-2, 73-5, 79 conserved quantity, 3*, 16 conspicuousness see peppered moth; stick insect constant of proportionality, 2*, 40, 41 constellations, 1*, 18, 22 constructive plate margin, 7-8*, 59, 60-2, 63-9, 77, 78 and metamorphism, 27, 51 and origin of basalts, 27, 20-1, 25,

26, 29

constructive superposition/

constructive interference, 10*,

20, 21, 24, 29, 31, 32-4, 35, 36, consumers/consumption, 25*, 11, 12-14, 18; 26, 12 contact metamorphism, 27*, 50, 54; 28-29*, 32, 33 continents, origin of, 27, 26-7, 28-9 continental crust, 5-6*, 78, 79 continental drift, 1, 8; 5-6*, 86 and ice ages, 28-29, 77, 79 time when occurred, 32, 45 continental drift theories, 7-8*, 17 catastrophic, 7-8, 17-18 Holmes', 7-8, 25-6 plate tectonics and, 7-8, 27, 28, 56-9 stabilists', 7-8, 23-4 Wegener's evidence for, 7-8, 18-23, 26 mechanisms for, 7-8, 23 reactions to, 7-8, 23-6 continental fit computers and, 7-8, 27, 58 continental drift theories and, 7-8, 18-19, 20, 24, 26, 58 plate tectonics and, 7-8, 27-9 continental rise, 7-8*, 10 continental shelf, 7-8*, 10 continental slope, 7-8*, 10 continent/continent collision, 7-8, 71, 72; 28-29, 80-1 continent/continent destructive plate margin, 7-8, 71, 72 continuous refraction, 5-6*, 36 continuous spectrum, 11-12*, 25 continuum, 11-12*, 33 continuum level, 11-12*, 33 contractile proteins, 22, 20 control see control genes; control mechanisms; regulation control genes, 24*, 16 control group, 4*, 16 control mechanisms, 23, 28-38 of blood glucose level, 23, 31-2 of breathing, 23, 32-3, 34, 37 of heart beat hormonal, 23, 35-7 nervous 23, 33-5, 37 of temperature, 23, 23-4, 30-31 controlled nuclear chain reaction, 31, convection currents continental drift theories and, 7-8, 25-6 in mantle, 27, 18 plate margins and, 7-8, 76-8, 79 plate tectonics and, 7-8, 35, 37, 38-9, 43, 44 convergence, 19*, 14, 15 conversion of energy see energy conversion convex lens, 10*, 30, 31, 32, 34 cooling Earth theory, 7-8, 17, 18 Cooper, Leon, 30, 34 co-ordination, 23, 4 Copernicus, Nicolas: theory of planetary orbits, 2, 30-3; 28-29, 37 Copernican model, 1, 32 copolymers, 17-18*, 78 copper, 11-12, 5, 10, 17, 63, 81; 13-14, 30, 76; 28-29, 21, 46, 52 in alloy, 13-14, 69, 74 compounds, reactions of, 13-14,

6-8, 9 formation of, 13-14, 9, 46, 48 metal, 13-14, 5, 6-9, 17-21 in rocks, 27, 6 tolerance of grass to, 21, 9, 10 valency of, investigating, 13-14, 23 wire, stretching of, 4, 9-12 copper chloride, 13-14, 9, 42-3 as ionic substance, 13-14, 45, 46-8, 51, 56 valency, 13-14, 21, 24 copper oxide, 13-14, 9, 19-20, 26, 28, empirical formula, 13-14, 10 molecular formula, 13-14, 18 oxidation of, 17-18, 70-1 reactions, 13-14, 21 valency and, 13-14, 23-4 coral, 28-29*, 9, 10, 67, Plates 26, 30 of Earth, 5-6°, 12, 60, 68-76, 81; 28-29, 41-2, 49, 50 composition of, 5-6, 69, 72, 75-6 inner, 5-6, 74, 75, 81; 28-29, 42, 49 as source of Earth's magnetic field, 5-6, 69-72 structure of, 5-6, 72-5 of planets, 28-29, 45, 49, 50, 51 of Sun, 31, 39 coronary blood vessels, 23, 13, 14 correlation, 28-29*, 8 corroboration of scientific theory, 1, 7, 43 cortex adrenal, 23, 36 cerebral, 23, 33 cosine (cos), 2*, 32 cosmic rays, 31, 35; 32*, 5, 13, 14, 42, 43 cotton, 17-18, 86 cottony cushion scale insect (Icerva purchasi), 25, 54, Plate 10 coulomb, 9°, 31, 34 Coulomb, Charles de, 9, 31 Coulomb's law, 9*, 31, 32, 35; 31, 11, 20; 32, 16 and atomic structure, 11-12, 15, 28, 38 covalent bonding, 13-14*, 61, 62-3, 65, 70; 16, 7, 9, 14; 17-18, 8 in DNA, 24, 11, 17, 24, 31 covalent molecules, forces between see intermolecular forces covalent substances, 13-14, 68, 70, 76 extended, 13-14, 63-4 Cox, K., 7-8, 81 cratons, 7-8*, 12, 15, 16, 28, 29 creep in rocks, 27*, 47 crest of a wave, 10*, 11 Cretaceous Period, 26, 14; 28-29, 17 fossils in, 28-29, 12, 68 in Stratigraphic Column, 28-29, 20 - 1, 23Crick, Francis, 24, 3, 10, 12, 37 crinoids, 28-29*, 9, 10, 68, 70, Plate 30 critical angle of incidence, 5-6*, 35, 39, 72 critical angle of refraction, 5-6, 72-3 cross-bedding in rocks, 27, 38-9, 45, Plates 12, 13 cross-bedding in sand-dunes, 7-8, 57 cross-fertilization (crossing), 20*, 3, 4,

cross-fertilization (continued) see also inheritance; linkage crossbills, 25, 36 crossed polarizers, 17-18, 58-9 crosses, genetic, 20, 4; 26, 6, 16 see also first filial generation; parental generation; second filial generation crossing over, 20*, 13, 14, 19-20, 24, 27, 35, 42, 43, 44, 50; 26, 5, 16 crust, Earth's/crustal, 5-6°, 11, 22, 60, 76-9, 80, 81; 7-8, 5-16, 33-4; 28-29, 45-6, 50 blocks see plate tectonics continental drift theories and, 7-8, 18-19, 26 continents formed, 7-8, 5-7, 70 Earth patterns, 7-8, 11-12, 13 lithosphere, 7-8, 33-4, 35, 38 plates, names of, 7-8, 55, 61 structure, 5-6, 77-9 see also geology; plate margins; rocks and under continental crust; ocean crust crustaceans, 28-29, 67, 68, 70 crystalline texture, 5-6*, 8, Plate 15 crystallites, 17-18*, 84, 85, 91 crystallization, 27, 41 fractional, 27, 22-4, 29 from melt, 27, 5, 15, 16, 20-3, 25, 28, 29 of silicate minerals, 27, 9-11 temperature, 27, 10-11, 16 crystallography, X-ray, 17-18, 84 C-terminal amino acid residue, 22*, 21; 24*, 28, 29 culmination point, 1*, 15, 16 cumulates, 27°, 23, 24 cumulative area, 7-8, 8 cumulative frequency curve, 7-8, 9 Curie temperature, 5-6, 57, 83 current, electric see electric current current loops, 5-6*, 70 currents, water, transport and deposition of sediments by, 27, 36 curved surfaces, 1, 13 Cuvier, Georges, 28-29, 11, 15-16 Cyanea (jellyfish): oxygen supply, 23, 7 - 8cyanide compounds, 22, 56 cyclical regeneration, 25*, 60, 62 cylindrical surfaces, 1, 13 cysteine (Cys), 22, 21, 22, 45, 64; 24, 36 cytochromes, 22°, 45, 52, 55, 56 cytology, 20*, 7 cytoplasm, 24*, 21-2, 23, 29 cytosine (C), 17-18, 89; 24°, 10, 11 - 12cytosol, 19°, 8; 22, 3, 6, 9, 38, 40, 44, 46; 24, 21, 23

D

Dacron, 17-18, 82
Dalton, John, 11-12, 3
dark stage of photosynthesis, 22*, 63, 64
Darwin, Charles, 17-18, 91; 19*, 11, 12, 15, 29, 32, 34, 36, 37; 20, 31; 26, 6; 28-29, 11, 64
Origin of Species, 19, 32, 36

theory of evolution by natural selection, 19*, 11 see also evolution data, experimental, 1, 20 handling, 4, 9-23 quoting experimental results, 4, 21 standard deviation, 4, 25-7 tabulating, 4, 8, 9 see also graphs; practical work; uncertainties dating methods absolute, 28-29, 24, 35 radiometric, 28-29, 24, 26-9, 32-5, minerals and, 28-29, 30-1 relative, 28-29, 12, 32-3, 35 see also age of Earth; carbon dating; geological; radioactivity; rocks; time daughter double helices, 24*, 18, 19 daughter isotope, 28-29*, 27, 28-9, 30, 31, 36 Davisson, Clinton, 30, 11, 12 Davy, Sir Humphry, 13-14, 74 day and night, 1, 15-16, 22, 24 cause of, 1, 26-8, 41 day, solar, 1, 16, 22 D configuration, 17-18, 60-1, 93; 22, DDT, 17-18, 5, 47; 25, 54 deamination, 22*, 61; 23, 23 death caused by ionizing radiation, 31, rates see mortality de Broglie, Prince Louis, 30, 10, 11, de Broglie's formula and wave model, 30*, 10, 11-12, 13, 14, 27, 33-4; 31, 5, 6; 32, 6, 24 Debye, Peter, 10, 48 decan-1-amine, 17-18, 21 decane, 17-18, 19, 40 decanoic acid, 17-18, 40 chain, nuclear, 31, 32, 33 channel, nuclear, 31, 32, 37, 38 radioactive see radioactive decay types of, 32, 18-19 deciphering the genetic code, 24, 36-8 declination, magnetic, 5-6, 49, 52, 82 decomposers, 25°, 11, 12-14, 16-17, 18: 26, 18 biogeochemical cycles and, 25, 22, 26, 28, 31 deduction, 1, 7, 8 defence mechanisms, 19, 13 degeneracy, 11-12*, 55-8; 31*, 9 degenerate code, 24*, 37 dehydration, 23, 26 dehydrogenases, 22, 31, 45, 57, 58-9 dehydrogenation, 22*, 31, 57 deletion (of a base), 24, 41; 26, 8, 17 Deltamethrin, 17-18, 47 deluge see flood denaturation (of an enzyme), 22, 28-30; 26, 18 denitrification, 25*, 27, 28, 29 thermal, 22, 28, 29 density, 3*, 37, 40 of air and reflection of sound waves, 10, 4-6 of atomic nucleus, 31, 17

of crustal material, 7-8, 5, 9 see also gravity anomalies of diamond and graphite, 5-6, 66 of Earth, 3, 36-8 interior, 5-6, 10, 11, 63-5, 75, 81 of Moon, 3, 38-9 of planets, 28-29, 39, 41, 47-8 of rocks, 5-6, 10-11, 12, 60, 63-5, wave speeds and, 5-6, 29, 30-1, 32-3, 63-5 of silicate minerals, 27, 11-15, 16, investigation, 27, 12-14 density-gradient centrifugation, 24*, 20, 21 density-dependent mortality rates, 25*, 36 density-dependent natality rates, 25, 36, 41, 42 density-independent mortality rates, 25*, 36-7, 42 denudation, 27°, 34 deoxyribonucleic acid see DNA deoxyribonucleotides, 24*, 10 see also nucleotides deoxyribose, 17-18, 89; 22, 15; 24°, 10, 11, 12 dependent variable, 4*, 11, 24 deposition of sediments, 27, 35-6, 38-41, 45, 53 deposits see sediments Descartes, René: invention of graph, 2, 37 deserts, 25, 9, 18 seed-eating rodents in, 25, 58-9 designing experiments, 4, 4-6 destructive plate margin, 7-8*, 59, 60-2, 69-73, 77-8, 79; 28-29, 33, 50 and metamorphism, 27, 51, 52-3 and origin of andesites, 27, 24-9, destructive superposition/destructive interference, 10*, 21, 24, 29, 30, 31, 32-3, 53 DESY, 32, 10, 35 detectors (particle), 32, 10-12, 33, 35, 37, 41 detrital grains, 28-29*, 53, 59 detritivores, 25*, 11, 12-14, 16-17, 18; 26, 18 biogeochemical cycles and, 25, 26, detritus, 25*, 11, 16-17, 18 biogeochemical cycles and, 25, 26, Devonian Period, 28-29, 57-8 fossils in, 28-29, 12, 67 in Stratigraphic Column, 28-29, 20-1, 23 dextrins, 22, 33; 26, 18 D-glucose see glucose diabetes, 23*, 26, 27; 24, 46 diamond, 13-14, 63-4, 69 density of, 5-6, 66 structure of, 17-18, 25 diaphragm, 23, 10 diapirs, 27*, 25, 28 diatoms, 25, 16-17 diatomic ions, 13-14, 73 diatomic molecules, 13-14, 19 bond energies for, 16, 8-12, 14 dibromoalkane, 17-18, 74

dichlorides, 13-14, 66 dichlorofluoromethane, 17-18, 14-15 Dieldrin, 17-18, 47 Dietz, Robert S., 7-8, 40, 81 differentiation, 24*, 15, 16, 17 diffraction, 10*, 6, 7-10, 25-38, 53, 54, 30, 6-7, 13 Fraunhofer, 10, 30-1 Huygen's construction, 10, 25-30 of matter, 30, 11, 12, 13, 14-17, 26-7, 32 macroscopic, 30, 3, 33-4, 35 observing, 10, 7-10 pattern, 10, 35, 30, 14-15 and colour, 10, 35-6 at infinity, 10, 30-1 by single-slit, 10, 6, 7, 8-9, 26-8; 30, 14-17, 26-8, 33-4 see also double-slit diffraction diffraction equation, 10°, 33, 34 diffraction grating, 10*, 9, 10, 33-6; 30, 6, 7, 11 diffraction order, 10*, 34, 36 diffusion of oxygen, 23*, 6 see also oxygen supply digestion, 22, 38, 48; 26, 9-12 of carbohydrates, 23, 25 dihydroxyacetone phosphate, 22, 45, 60 - 1dilatation (rarefaction), 5-6, 26, 90 dilute solutions, 15, 20 dimensions, 2*, 12, 13 of energy, 9, 13 dimensional analysis, 2, 13, 41 dinosaurs, 26, 14, 28-29*, 9, 17, 68, 81. Plate 31 time when roamed, 28-29, 12; 32, 45 diorite, 27, 26 dipeptides, 24, 29, 33 diploid number of chromosomes, 20*. 11, 12, 17, 22, 24, 25–6, 45, **26**, 15 see also mitosis; somatic cells Dipodomys species (seed-eating rodent), 25, 58 dipolar magnetic field, 5-6, 47, 51, dipole electric, 17-18, 11 magnetic, 5-6, 47, 52, 55, 56, 58 dipole-dipole forces, 17-18*, 11, 12, 13, 23, 87 dipole wobble, 5-6*, 55, 70, 83 dip poles, magnetic, 5-6, 52, 55 Dirac, Paul, 32, 14 disacchandes, 22, 17 discontinuous variation, 20°, 4 diseases heritable, 19, 31 human, 21, 12, 14, 16-19; 23, 26, 29, 24, 40, 46; 25, 34 parasites and, 19, 5, 6 population size and, 19, 22, 23; 25, 34 viruses and, 19, 3, 9 displacive forces, 7-8, 23 dissociation, constant, of acids, 15, 23 photochemical, of water, 28-29, 55, 57, 60 see also bond dissociation energy distribution of silicate minerals, 27, 15-16

disulphide bridges, 22*, 22; 24, 46 di-tertiary-butyl peroxide, 17-18, 96 diversity of life, 19, 4-5, 26, 3-4, 6, 14 divisions I and II of meiosis, 20*, 13, 14-16, 27-8, 29, 34, 36-7 DNA (deoxyribonucleic acid), 17-18*, 89; 19, 8, 9, 10, 11; 20, 2, 23; 22, 5-7, 23, 38, 64; 24*, 4, 5-13, 17-21, 50; 26, 8, 16, 17, 18 chromosomes and, 20, 8-10 contemporary views, 24, 44-9 content in nuclei, 24, 7 8 damaged by ionizing radiation, 24, 41, 43; 31, 34, 35 evidence from viruses, 24, 6-7 as genetic substance of organisms, 24, 7-8 investigating structure of, 24, 9-12; 32.6 makes RNA, 24, 23, 24-6 molecular structure of, 17-18, 90; 24, 9-13 mRNA, protein and, 24, 22, 24, 27, 44-5 mutations and, 24, 40, 41, 50 non-coding, 24, 45, 47 non-tonizing radiation and changes in DNA, 24, 41, 43 replication, 24, 17-21, 50 evidence for semi-conservative replication, 24, 19-20 theoretical scheme for, 24, 17-19 see also chromatin; genes; inheritance, transcription DNA repair mechanisms, 24*, 41, 43 Dobson units, 17-18, 16, Plate 5 dogfish, adaptation by, 19, 13, 14 dogwhelk (Nucella lapillus), 25, 58 dominant allele and character, 20*, 27, 30, 33, 41; 21, 4, 6-8, 10, 17, 26, 5, 6, 16 molecular explanation of, 24, 42-3 double bond, 13-14*, 61, 62; 17-18. 37 see also unsaturated compounds double circulation, 23°, 13, 20 double helix, 24°, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17-19, 21, 24, 25, 50 daughter, 24, 18, 19 double-slit diffraction, 10*, 6, 7, 9, 28-30, 31-3 and Huygen's construction, 10, 25, 28-30 down (d) quarks, 32, 26-30, 31, 35, 36, 37, 43 Down's syndrome, 20, 20-1 drift chamber, 32*, 10, 11, 41 drilling, deep-sea, 7-8, 47-50, 63 Drosophila (fruit-fly), 20, Plate 12; 21, 13, 14, 15, 21, 26, 30 chromosomes, 20, 50, 51 eye colour, 24, 42, 43 linkage in, 20, 40-4 drugs see pharmaceuticals dry-cleaning solvents, 13-14, 55, 57; 17-18, 23 duality, wave-particle, of electromagnetic radiation see wave-particle duality ductile material, 7-8, 32-3, 34, 76 duodenum, 26, 10, 11, 18 Du Toit, Alexander, 7-8, 25, 26, 35, 81

dykes, 7-8*, 63, 64, 65, 68, 78; 28-29, 32, 33 dynamic balance, state of, 15, 13-15 dynamo, self-exciting, 5-6, 71, 87

E

e see electron Earth, 1, 4 age of, 28-29, 4, 35-7 fossils used to determine, 28-29. 8, 11, 13, 24, 34 varves used to determine, 28-29. 8, 13 see also dating, geological; time as centre of planetary orbits, 2, 33 chondritic model, 28-29, 47, 49, 57 circular motion, 1, 24-6 climate and vegetation belts, 28-29, 71 see also climate changes; ice ages core of, 5-6, 12, 60, 68-76, 81; 28-29, 41-2, 49, 50 composition of, 5-6, 69, 72, 75-6 inner, 5-6, 74, 75, 81; 28-29, 42, 49 as source of Earth's magnetic field, 5-6, 69-72 structure of, 5-6, 72-5 crust of, 5-6, 11, 22, 60, 76-9, 80, 81; 7-8, 5-16, 33-4; 28-29, 45-6, 50 distance to Moon, 2, 22-6, 29 distance to Sun, 2, 26-8, 29 internal temperature, 27, 4, 18-19, 29; 28-29, 26, 57 interior density, 5-6, 10, 11, 63-5, 75, 81 modelling, 5-6, 6, 11-12, 60-79 seismic model, simple, 5-6, see also core; crust; mantle; temperature magnetism, 5-6, 40-59 mantle, 5-6, 12, 60, 77; 28-29, 42, 49, 50, 51 composition of see peridotite properties of, 5-6, 68, 81 structure of, 5-6, 66-8; 7-8, 33-4 mass and density of, 3, 36-8; 5-6, 10, 11, 63-5, 75, 81 Moon and: forces of attraction between, 3, 22 movements see tectonic processes orbit and rotation, 1, 28-29, 30, 31, 32 3, 35-7; 2, 30, 32, 35, 36, 38, 40 geometric variations in, 28-29, origin of Solar System and, 28-29. 38-9, 41 periodicity, 1, 18-22 photograph of, 1, 5; 5-6, Plate I planets as observed from, 1, 18, 22, 32 3, 45 radius of, 2, 15-20, 21-2, 29, 44-6; 5-6, 6, 7 'reflectiveness' of (albedo), 28-29, 78

size and shape of, 1, 11-15, 43;

5-6, 7

Earth (continued) spin, 1, 25-8 stars and, 1, 11, 13, 18, 40-1 Sun and Moon as observed from, 1, 12, 17 18, 34-8, 41-3, 44, 45 temperature, 5-6, 7-8, 56, 57, 67 see also density; earthquakes; life, magnetism; rocks; seismic earthquakes, 5-6, 4-5, 12, 13-38 damage due to, 5-6, 4, 5, 22 detecting and recording, 5-6, 17-21, 22, 24, 26, 37-8, 89-90, Plate 21b destructive power, 5-6, 20 distribution of, 5-6, 16, 22 energy from, 9, 12 epicentre of, 5-6, 14, 16, 61-2, 90 focus of, 5-6, 14, 22, 38, 89 intensity of, 5-6, 14, 20, 37 magnitude of, 5-6, 19, 20, 21, 22, 89 prediction, 5-6, 91-3 reasons for, 5-6, 14-15 see also seismic; seismic waves Earth sciences, 5-6*, 4, 5-23 origins of, 5-6, 4-5 scope and methods, 5-6, 5-7 see also Earth, earthquakes; magnetism; seismic East Indies gravity anomalies, 7-8, 34-5 voicanic and seismic activity, 7-8, East Pacific Ridge, 7-8, 11, 37, 73, 81 echinoid, 28-29*, 9, 10 eclipse, 1*, 35 lunar, 1, 35, 37-8, 42, 43; 2, 20-1, 45-6solar, 1, 37 8; 2, 28 9 eclipsing the Moon (experiment), 2, 22-6, 45-6 ecliptic plane, 28-29*, 70 ecology, 22, 38; 25*, 5, 6, 63; 26, 12-14 of past, 28-29, 11, 13 see also biogeochemical cycles; communities; ecosystems; population; production ecology ecosystems, 25*, 5, 6; 26, 13-14 production ecology and, 25, 6-20 aquatic, energy flow in, 25, 16-17 food chains and food webs, 25, 11-15, 18 primary producers, 25, 7-11, 18, 24-5 see also aquatic ecosystems Ediacaran fauna, 28-29*, 65 effectors, 23*, 28, 31, 33, 37; 26, 11, 18 effusive rocks, 5-6*, 8, 77 effusive volcanic activity, 7-8, 15, 16 eggs, 20*, 3, 4, 6, 8, 17 production of, 20, 20 sizes of, 20, 9 see also gametes; meiosis Einstein, Albert, 9, 35; 10, 3, 42, 44-5, 30, 7 on common sense, 30, 5 Nobel Prize, 30, 7 particle theory of light, 10, 44-8, 49, 50

on speed of light, 2, 8 theory of relativity 3, 15; 10, 45, 48 see also relativity on uncertainty principle, 30, 29 Einstein's equation, 31*, 4, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 32, 42, 32, 6, 7 Einstein's photoelectric equation, 10*, 46, 47-8 elastic and melastic collisions, 9, 20-2; 10, 48 elasticity, 5-6*, 25, 26, 30-3 elastic material, 5-6, 29-30; 7-8, 32 - 3elastic modulus, 5-6*, 29, 30, 31, 32, 60, 63-4, 67 elder (Sambucus nigra), 25, 61 electric charge see charge electric current, 5-6*, 69, 70-2, 87; 9*, 8, 30, 34, 35; 11-12, 66, 69, 13-14, 69 electric dipole, 17-18*, 11 electric field, 10, 39; 11-12, 5-6 electrical conductivity, 13-14, 43-8, 69-70, 72 electrical conductor, 5-6*, 69, 70-1 electrical energy, 9*, 4, 5, 6-7, 23, 30 - 5electricity produced from nuclear power, 31, 39-41 electrodes, 13-14*, 46, 47-50 oxygen, 22, 42 electrodynamics, quantum, 10, 52; 30, 13, 17 electrolysis, 9, 8; 13-14*, 45, 46, 47 8, 50, 54, 74 electrolyte, 13-14*, 46, 50, 51, 15, 7 strong, 15, 18, 19, 20 weak, 15, 19 electromagnetic interaction, 32, 4 gauge bosons, 32, 38, 39, 40 hadrons, 32, 18-19 leptons, 32, 16, 35 quarks, 32, 28, 29, 31 electromagnetic radiation, 10*, 39, 40, 41, 42, 51; 11-12, 20, 28, 30, 5-9, 14, 17; 31, 3, 8 models of, 30, 6-9, 13, 14 particle, 30, 7-9, 14 wave, 30, 6-7, 14 electromagnetic spectrum, 10*, 40, 41, 45, 11-12, 30, 30, 6 electromagnetic waves, 10*, 3, 39, 40, 41, 51 light modelled as, 17-18, 57 electromagnetism, 5-6, 69-71 Maxwell's theory of, 10, 39 see also electromagnetic waves electron, 5-6, 69; 9, 4; 11-12, 66-9; 32*, 13, 14-15, 16, 43 atoms and, 11-12, 66-9; 30, 29-31 charge of, 9, 30-1, 32, 33, 30, 10, 14 and Compton effect, 10, 48, 49, 50 diffraction of see diffraction of matter discovered, 30, 10 energy levels, 11-12, 29, 41-2, 43; 30, 4; 31, 11-17 flow of, 9, 30 gain in reduction, 17-18, 71 loss in oxidation, 17-18, 71 in photosynthesis, 22, 63-64 interactions, 30, 10; 32, 15-16 irradiation of leucine, 17-18, 93 mass of, 30, 10, 14; 32, 13, 15, 43

in metallic crystals, 30, 11 paired, 11-12, 55; 13-14, 59, 61 electron-pair bonds, 13-14, 61, 62 and photoelectric effect, 10, 42, 43-8, 50, 53; 30, 7-8 scattering of, 32, 24-5 unbound, 11-12, 40 unpaired, 11-12, 55, 60 see also matter electron antineutrino see antineutrinos electron energy levels, 11-12*, 29, 41-2, 43; 30, 4 shells and subshells, 11-12, 37-46 electron energy-level diagram. 11-12*, 29, 30, 31, 35, 36, 38, 43, 70 and shells and subshells, 11-12, 38, 40, 42, 44, 47, 49, \$1, 52 electron micrographs, 19, 6; 22. Plates 4, 5, 6, 23, Plate 10; 24, electron microscopy, scanning, 17-18, 86; 19, 6 electron neutrino see neutrinos electron pair bonds, 13-14, 61, 62 electron sharing, 13-14, 59, 61 electron shells and subshells, 11-12*, 37 41, 42, 43 6; 13-14, 34-5 degeneracy, 11-12, 55-8 electronic configuration, 11-12, 58-63 electron spin, 11-12*, 52-3, 54, 55-7, 59 60 magnetic spin quantum number, 11-12, 53 5, 58 uniform and non-uniform magnetic fields, 11-12, 53, 54 electron subshells see electron shells electronegativity, 13-14*, 65, 66-8, 70-1, 72, 73 in carbon compounds, 17-18, 12 electronic configuration, 11-12*, 45, 46, 58-63, 73-4; 13-14, 33, 34-5, 58-60, 62, 63, 70, 72, 73, 76 Hund's rule, 11-12. 60-2 of a noble gas, 13-14*, 58, 59, 73, 76 periodicity in, 13-14, 35-8 rules for writing, 11-12, 59, 62 electronic structure, 11-12*, 24 and Periodic Table, 13-14, 33-42 electron transfer, 13-14, 59 electron transport chain (ETC), 22*, 44-5, 46, 47, 52, 54, 55, 56 electronvolt, 9*, 11, 13, 33; 10, 45, 46; 11-12, 41 electrostatic force/interaction, 9°, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35; 11-12, 14, 15, 28; 31, 12, 19-20 and stationary electric charges, 9, 31.2 elements, 11-12, 4-5, 11, 12; 13-14, 5 conservation of, 13-14, 8-9 discovery of, 13-14, 74-5 necessary for life, 25, 20-1 prediction of undiscovered, 13-14. 30-3 rare earth, 13-14, 30, 33 transition, 13-14, 37, 39-40, 41 typical, 13-14, 36 ellipse, 2*, 35, 36 ellipsoidal surface, 1, 13 emigration, 25, 34, 36, 37, 43, 55

on science and thought, 1, 4, 8

emission spectra, 11-12*, 25, 28, 30, 32, 36, 45, 47, 50, 56, 70-1; 31, 3, 14 empirical formulae, 13-144, 10-15, 16, 17-19, 21, 24 determination of, 13-14, 11-14 Encarsia formosa (wasp), 25, 54 endemic species, 26, 7, 8, 17 endoplasmic reticulum, 22*, 38, 39, Plates 4, 5; 26, 15 endothermic reactions, 16°, 4, 5-6, 10, 22, 23 energy, 9, 1-5; 23, 14 atomic, 31, 3-5, 11-17, 21-2 in heavy atoms, 31, 15-16 in hydrogen atom, 31, 3-4, 11 14, 15-16, 21, 22 barrier, 16, 23, 27 changes and atomic spectra, 11-12, 27, 28-9, 31-2, 36 chemical, 9, 3, 4, 5 continuum, 11-12, 33 dimensions of, 9, 10, 13 electrical, 9, 4, 5, 6-7, 23, 30-5 electromagnetic radiation of, 10, 42-9, 51, 53 from Sun, 10, 4, 53 of the environment, 27, 35, 36; 28-29 66 flow in aquatic ecosystems, 25. 16-17; 26, 12 in atmosphere, 28-29, 71, 72 diagrams, 25, 13, 14, 16-17 light, 9, 4, 5-7, 12 in living organisms processes requiring, 22, 9-10 supply, 22, 10-11 transmission, 22, 11-12 see also adenosine triphosphate; glucose mass and, 31, 24, 27, 32, 6 nuclear binding, 31, 23, 25, 27, 29, nuclear levels, 31, 21-2 in particle physics, 32, 6-7, 9 scale of, 32, 7 units of, 32, 7 of photons, 11-12, 39-40; 30, 7, 8, 13 potential, 9, 2; 31, 7 released by earthquakes and explosions, 5-6, 20, 89-90; 9, released in nuclear reactions, 31. 29, 30-2, 37-41; see also nuclear power sound, 9, 3, 5 strain, 9, 3, 5; 23, 14 transfer of, 9, 4, 8, 9-10, 35 units of, 9, 11, 12 see also activation energy; atomic nucleus; bond dissociation energy; conservation of energy; electron energy; energy conversion; energy levels; flow diagrams; glucose; gravitational energy; internal energy, ionization energy; kinetic energy; nuclear energy; production ecology, Sun energy conversion, 9*, 2, 14, 15, 16, 18-19, 23, 32, 34, 35

energy of the environment, 27*, 35, 36, 28-29, 66 energy levels, 30, 4; 31*, 7 diagram, 11-12, 29-35, 47, 51 see also atomic energy levels; electron energy levels; nuclear energy levels energy transducer/transduction; role of ATP, 22*, 11-12 environment changes in, 21, 5, 9, 10 speciation, 21, 22 4 and colour forms of moths, 19, 16-19, 20, 27-9, 30 and fitness, 19, 23, 24 human differences, 21, 11 issues, 25, 22 -5, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 63 polluted, 15, 31-3; 21, 5, 9, 10 halocarbons and ozone layer, 17-18, 15-16 see also ecology; ecosystems; habitat enthalpy of reaction (ΔH) (enthalpy changes), 16* 4, 5, 6, 7-15, 22, 23-5, 29 enzymes, 17-18*, 64, 75, 88, 19, 9; 22*, 6, 24, 25, 26-37; 24, 9-26, 8, 9-10, 11, 17, 18 in DNA repair, 24 41 protein role in protein synthesis. 24, 31 nature of, 22, 20, 25 in red cells, 23, 20, 24 salivary amylase, properties of, 22, 33-5, 37, Plate 3 temperature and pH, 22, 28-30 enzyme activity, 22*, 28; 26, 17, 18 temperature and pH effects, 22, 28 30 enzyme assay, 22*, 32 plasma, 22, 32, 35 salivary amylase, 22, 33-5, 37, Plate 3 enzyme catalysis, 22*, 25, 26, 33; 23, enzyme specificity, 22*, 25, 27 enzyme-substrate complex, 22*, 26-7, 30 Eocene Period, 28-29, 20-1, 23 epicentral angle, 5-64, 61, 62-3, 64-5, 68-9, 74 epicentre of an earthquake, 5-6°, 14, 16, 61-2, 90 epidermis of leaf, 22, 64, Plate 8 equality, proportionality converted into, 2, 41 equilibrium see chemical equilibrium equilibrium constant, 15*, 21, 22 4, 25, 36, 38; 16, 18-19, 28, 29 generalized form of, 15, 34-6 size of, 15, 22 4 temperature and, 15, 12, 39 'equilibrium game', 15, 37 equilibrium system trying to beat, 15, 15-16 water as, 15, 25-7 equilibrium yield, effect of temperature and pressure on,

16, 31 2

Eras, geological, 28-29*, 4, 25

see also Cainozoic, Mesozoic;

Palaeozoic; Precambrian

eguinox, 1, 16

Erastosthenes: measurement of Earth radius, 2, 14-16, 17-19, 20, 44-5 erosion, 5-6*, 8, 79; 7-8, 5-6, 7; 27*, 5, 20, 34, 37, 52-3, Plate 2; 28-29, 19, 22 by ice, 27, 39-40, 44, 45; 28-29, 74 by wind, 27, 39-40, 44, 45 see also transportation; weathering error bars, 3*, 29; 4*, 22, 23, 24 errors, systematic, 3, 25, 26; 4, 18-19 see also uncertainties Escherichia coli, 22, 8, 13; 24, 6, 30 insulin manufacture and, 24, 48 virus infection, 24, 6 esters, 17-18*, 63, 64, 69, 70; 22, 15-16 hydrolysis, 17-18, 64, 75 polymerization, 17-18, 82 synthesis, 17-18, 68, 74 ester group, 17-18, 63, 69, 70 estimating uncertainties, 4, 19-20 ETC see electron transport chain ethanamine see ethylamine ethane, 17-18, 18-19 comparison with ethylene and acetylene, 17-18, 37 structure, 17-18, 27 ethane-1,2-diol, 17-18, 82 ethanoic acid see acetic acid ethanol (alcohol), 13-14, 57; 17-18. 9; 22, 15-16, 31, 57 chemical reactions, 17-18, 63, 67-8, 71-2 molecular model of, 17-18, 25 as motor fuel, 25, 11 physical characteristics, 17-18. 22 3 ethene see ethylene 'ether' see ethoxyethane ethers, 17-18*, 4, 32 chemical reactions, 17-18, 69, 70 structural isomerism, 17-18, 32, ethoxyethane ('ether'), 17-18, 35 ethyl acetate, 17-18, 63, 67 8; 22, 15-16 ethyl alcohol see ethanol ethylamine, 17-18, 21 ethylene, 17-18, 37, 38, 39, 43 polymerization of see addition polymers ethyl methyl ether, 17-18, 32 ethyne see acetylene Eucalyptus, 25, 4 eukaryotes, 19°, 9, 11; 20, 8; 21, 29, 24, 44, 45 time when appeared, 28-29*, 59, 64, 70; 32, 45 Europe climate changes, 7-8, 21 igneous rocks, 7-8, 65 mountains, 7-8, 22, 24-5 rift valley, 7-8, 29 see also Britain; Iceland European Organization for Nuclear Research see CERN eustatic changes, 28-29*, 76, 79 eutrophication, 25*, 27, 29, 33 evaporites, 27*, 41, 45 evolution by natural selection, 1, 8; 17-18, 91; 19*, 11, 12-14, 15, 29, 30-7, 20, 31, 21, 6-8, 10, 12, 13, 21, 23; 23, 14, 21, 24, 4,

1	f. w	
evolution (continued)	fatty acids, 22*, 7, 15, 16, 32, 43, 60,	mutation and, 19, 31
9, 26, 6-8, 13, 14, 17; 28-29,	61, 64	neutral, 21, 15
8-12, 13	faults, 5-6*, 14, 15, 22, 27, 90, 92-3;	see also evolution by natural
adaptation: relation between	7-8, 43, 73-4; 27*, 48, 54	selection
structure and function, 19.	see also transform faults	fixation, 21*, 8, 10, 11, 26, 17
13-14, 15; 22, 20, 29	faunal succession, principle of, 28-29.	fixed relationships, graph
	15-19, 25	
and classification, 21, 27, 34		representing, 2, 37, 41
evolutionary trees, 21, 28, 33	Fawcett, E. W., 17-18, 79	fixed-target experiments, 32*, 9, 10
and genetics, 21, 4-10	fecundity, 19*, 21, 23, 24, 32	flame spectroscopy, 13–14, 74, 75
case studies of, 21, 9-10	reduced in control of pests, 25, 55	flatworm: oxygen supply, 23, 6-7, 10
Mendelian, 21, 3	see also reproduction	flavin adenine dinucleotide see FAD
phenotypic and genotypic	feedback loop, 23, 29; 26, 11, 18	flavoprotein, 22, 45, 52, 55
changes during, 21, 4-6	feldspars	flea
	The state of the s	
recessiveness and dominance, 21,	in rocks, 27*, 6, 9-11, 14-16, 23,	myxomatosis spread by, 25, 61
4, 6–8, 10, 17	29, Plate 6	oxygen supply, 23, 8
see also genetic variability	in meteorites, 28-29, 51	Flemming, Walther, 20, 8
	transport and deposition of, 27, 36	flies, fruit- see Drosophila
implications of theory, 19, 36-7		
modelling, 19, 32 -6, 37	weathering, 27, 32, 33	flints, 28–29 , 20–1
speciation, 21, 22-7; 28-9, 72	fermentation, 22*, 57	 flood explanation of fossil sequences,
taxonomic hierarchy, 21, 27, 29-32	Fermi, Enrico, 31, 39	28-29, 16
see also mutation	Fermilab, 32, 10, 36	flow diagrams
evolution of atmosphere, 28-29,	ferns, time when appeared, 32, 45	energy, 25, 13, 14, 16-17
57-8, 61	ferromagnesian minerals, 27*, 9,	of heating system, 23, 28, 29
	10-11, 15-16, 18	flowering plant, life cycle, 22, 4
evolution of Universe, 32, 44-5		
evolutionary tree, 21*, 28, 33	weathering of, 27, 32, 33	fluorides, 13-14, 53, 59
exchange of alleles see crossing over	see also fron in rocks; magnesium	fluorine, 11–12, 22, 24, 64, 72, 73;
exchange particle see gauge bosons	in rocks	13-14, 25, 58, 73
excited nucleus, 31*, 31, 32, 36; 32, 27	fertilization see cross-fertilization,	in atmosphere, 28-29, 56
excited state of an atom, 11-12*, 32	gametes	in carbon compounds, 17–18, 8, 9,
excited states of hadron, 32, 27	fertilizers and biogeochemical cycles,	10, 13, 15, 20
exercise and blood system, 23, 15-18,	25, 28, 29, 30, 32	chemical bonding, 13-14, 59-60,
		65
20, 32, 33	Feynman, Richard, 10, 52; 32, 25	
exons, 24*, 44, 45, 47	fibres, synthetic, 17-18, 4, 40, 78, 82,	as molecular covalent substance,
exothermic reactions, 16*, 3, 4-6, 9,	86, 87, Plates 3, 9 and 10	13–14, 56
16, 17, 18, 24, 29, 32, 33	fibrous proteins, 17–18*, 88, 22, 23	physical properties, 17-18, 11-12
experimental data, 1*, 20	field	fluoroalkanes
experiments, doing see practical	dipole, 5-6, 70	bonding and molecular structure.
work	lines, 5-6, 43, 45-6, 47, 48	17-18, 8
explosions, 5-6, 89-90	strength, geomagnetic, 5-6, 49-51,	homologous series, 17-18, 19, 20
explosive rocks, 5-6, 77	54, 55–6	physical properties, 17-18, 10-11,
	· ·	
explosive volcanic activity, 7-8, 15,	field notes, 4, 7, 8	13, 14–15
16; 27, Plate 10	field of force, 5-6*, 43	structural isomerism, 17-18, 28
exponential decay, 11-12*, 21, 23;	filial generations see first filial;	1-fluorobutane, 17-18, 19
28-29 27	second filial	fluoroethane, 17-18, 19, 28
	finches in Galápagos Islands, 26, 6-8,	
exponential growth, 19*, 21		1-fluorohexane, 17-18, 19
extended covalent substances, 13-14*,	14, 17	fluoromethane
634	fins and flippers as an adaptation, 19,	bonding and molecular structure,
extinction of species, 28-29, 68, 72, 81	13	17-18, 8, 9, 28
	1 A*	
extracellular fluid, 23°, 6	fire extinguishers, 17-18, 15, 16, Plate	physical properties, 17-18, 10-11,
extrapolation, 2*, 39; 4, 11	4	13
extraterrestrial factors and ice ages,	fire fountains, 27, 19, Plate 10	as refrigerant, 17–18, 14–15
28-29, 5, 77, 78	first carnivores, 25*, 11, 12, 14, 18	1-fluoropentane, 17-18, 19
extrusive (volcanic) rocks, 5-6*, 8, 77;	first filial generation (F ₁), 20*, 4, 6,	1-fluoropropane, 17-18, 19, 28-9
27, 19-20, 52-3, Plates 2, 3	23, 27 -8, 33, 37, 38, 40, 41, 42,	2-fluoropropane, 17-18, 28-9
see also igneous rocks	44	foam-blowing agents, 17-18, 15, 16
eye, lens of human, 10, 30-1	first ionization energy, (I_1) 11–12*,	focus of an earthquake, 5-6*, 14, 36,
	62, 63-6	38. 89
	fish, 25, 16-17; 26, 12, 13, 19	folding/folds of rocks, 5–6°, 12; 7–8,
F	adaptation by, 19, 13-14	22, 70; 27*, 49, 54
	excretion, 23, 23	food
FAD (flavin adenine dinucleotide),	fecundity of, 19, 21	and glucose level in blood, 23, 25,
22*, 31, 32, 36, 46, 51, 52, 53,	oxygen supply, 23, 8-9, 10	26
54, 55, 57	time when appeared, 28-29, 12; 32,	production, 19, 4
faecal matter, 25, 13, 14, 18	45	as source of energy, 9, 3, 12
Fahrenheit temperature scale, 9, 23-4	water pollution and, 25, 27, 30, 32	food chain, 25*, 11, 12, 18; 26, 12
falsifiability criterion, 1*, 7, 8, 43;	Fisher, Reverend Ormond, 7-8, 17	foodstores, 22, 12
7–8, 80	fission reaction, 9, 4	in animals, 22, 16, 17
family, 21*, 29, 31, 33; 26, 3, 15	see also nuclear fission	in plants, 22, 16, 17, Plate 6
Faraday, Michael, 13-14, 46	d . 68 ml . 40	F 2 A GRA 10 10 15 15 17 10
	fissure eruption, 27, Plate 10	food web, 25*, 12, 13-15, 16-17, 18
fat hen (weed, Chenopodium album), 25, 36	fitness, 19*, 19, 20, 32–6, 37; 21, 8, 10, 12; 26, 6, 8, 13	aquatic, 25, 16; 26, 12, 18–19 fool's gold see pyrite

actual and potential, 19, 22 differences in, 21, 6

fecundity and viability, 19, 21-4

acceleration and, 3*, 9-10, 11, 14-15, 20

fats, 22*, 7, 15, 16 catabolism of, 22, 60, 61; 23, 26, 27

transport of, 23, 11

forces (continued) balanced, 3, 10 constant, energy transferred by, 9, 9-10 driving for continental drift, 7-8, 23, 24, 25-6 for plate motion, 7-8, 76-8 of gravitational attraction, 3, 22 magnitude of, 3, 22, 23 between molecules see intermolecular forces see also convention currents foreshocks. 5-6*, 18 forests and woodland acid rain and, 25, 30, 32 and carbon dioxide, 28-29, 58, 78 Care 1 biogeochemical cycles and, 25, 23-4, 27, 31 communities, 25, 59 60 ecosystems, 25, 3, 5, 9, 18 form see morphology formaldehyde, 17-18, 39, 40, 92, 93 formic acid (methanoic acid), 17-18, ov 40 formulae see chemical formulae; empirical formulae; molecular formulae fossil fuels see fuels fossils, 5-6*, 4; 28-29*, 6, 8-12, 13; 7-8, Plate 3 chimatic changes and, 28-29, 74 and dating rocks, 28-29, 8, 11, 13, 24, 34 evidence for landbridges and continental drift, 7-8, 18, 19, 20, 24, 28, 57-8 microfossils, 27, 40, 41 recent discovery, 28-29, 81 and source of atmospheric oxygen, **28–29**, 54–5, 64–70 in Stratigraphic Column, 28-29. 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 24, 25 see also faunal succession Foucault, Leon, 1, 42 Foucault pendulum experiment, 1°. 27, 28, 32, 42 foxes, 25, 62 in food chains and food webs, 25, 11 12, 14-15 fractional crystallization, 27*, 22, 23, 24, 29 fracture zones, 7-8, 54, 64 fragmental texture, 5-6°, 8 Fraunhofer diffraction, 104, 30, 31. Fraunhofer, Joseph, 11-12, 26 Fraunhofer lines, 11-12°, 26, 27, 70 free-fall experiments, 3, 19, 24, 39 free particle (quantum), 30*, 10, 21, and diffraction, 30, 10-11, 14 and infinite sine wavefunctions, 30. 22, 23 propagation of see de Broglic's formula; wavefunctions Freons, 17-18, 9, 15 frequencies and atomic spectra, 11-12, 26, 29, of electromagnetic radiation, 10, 39, 40

threshold, 10, 43, 44, 47

frog hearts, 23, 35-6

frequency of a wave, 10*, 13, 16, 23

LUCK JUK

frontiers of geology, 28-29, 80-1 frost shattering, 27, 31-2, 34, 44 fructose, 22, 43; 23, 25 fruit-fly see Drosophua Fucus vesiculosus (seaweed), 25, 57 chemical, 16, 14, 15-16 ethanol from sugar cane, 25, 11 fossil, 25, 10, 23 combustion of, 16, 2, 3, 15, 16; 25, 22-4, 30, 31, 32; 28-29, 56, 68 metabolic, 22, 43, 60 rocket, 16, 33-5 see also power fumaric acid, 22, 45 function and structure, relationship between, 19, 13-14; 23, 14, 21 functional groups, 17-18*, 10, 22, 31-3, 38, 39, 42, 70, 97 chemical reactions, 17-18, 67-77 functional isomers, 17-18*, 31, 32 functional proteins, 24*, 38 fundamental interactions, 32°, 4 mediation of see gauge bosons range, 32, 16, 29 see also electromagnetic; gravitational, strong (between quarks); weak fundamental niche, 25*, 59, 62 fundamental particles, 32*, 3, 15, 43 time (after Big Bang) when formed, 32, 44-5 see also gauge bosons; lepton-quark symmetry; leptons; quarks fungi, 21, 29 food chains and food webs and, 25. 11, 13-14 as heterotrophs, 22, 8, 38 nitrogen cycle and, 25, 26 fusion see fertilization; nuclear fusion

G see guanine G (gravitational constant), 3, 34 gabbro, 5-6*, 60, 76, 79, Plate 14; 7-8, 5, 9; 27*, 17, 24; 28-29, 4 density, 27, 37 and metamorphism, 27, 51 and plate margins, 7-8, 63, 64, 65, 66, 72, 73, 78 Galápagos Islands, 26, 6-8, 14 Galileo, Galilei, 2, 5, 35, 42-3, 44; 3, 4, 8-9; 7-8, 32 inclined planes experiments, 3, 8-9 gall bladder, 26, 10 gall wasp (Andricus quercus-calicis), 25, 59 gametes, 19*, 10, 20*, 8-9, 11, 17; 21, 4, 14, 20-1; 24, 4, 7; 26, 15, 16, DNA content of, 24, 8 fusion of see fertilization human, 20, 8, 9, 11 and mutation, 24, 40, 43 production of, see meiosis radiation damage to, 31, 34 see also egg; ovule; ovum; pollen; sperm

γ-decay, 11-12*, 18, 20, 23; 31*, 31, 32, 34, 36 y rays (y radiation), 10, 40; 30, 6 scattering of, 30, 8 garnets, 27, 15, 16 gas chromatography, 17-18, 19, 49 gases, 11-12, 7, 9-10, 13; 13-14, 25, atomic spectra, 11-12, 28-36 chemical bonding, 13-14, 58-64, 67 and chemical reactions, 16, 7-8, 13, combustion, 16, 2, 15, 16, 17 rates of reaction, 16, 18, 20, 22 5, 26-7 internal energy of, 9, 28, 29, 30 reactions of, 13-14, 18-19 ionization, 11-12, 7, 38, 39, 64 isotopes, 11-12, 11, 12, 15-17, 20, magnetic properties, 11-12, 53, 54, 55 see also air; atmosphere gastric juices, 26, 10 gastropods, 28-29, 67, 68, 70, Plates 21 and 30 gauge bosons, 32*, 4, 5, 38, 43, 44 as mediators of fundamental interactions, 32, 38-9 properties of, 32, 21, 22, 39 types of, 32, 39-42 see also gluons; graviton; intermediate vector bosons, photon Gay-Lussac's law, 13-14*, 18, 19 Gell-Mann, Murray, 32, 22, 26, 28, 29, 31, 41 genes, 19*, 9, 11; 20*, 23-30, 33-40, 45-51; 21, 14, 19-21, 22; 22, 4-5, 6, 20, 23, 24; 24*, 4, 7, 16, 42 4, 46-7; 26, 3, 5, 8, 13, 15, 16 control, 24, 16 damaged by ionizing radiation, 24, 40; 31, 34, 35 independent assortment and, 20, 33-40 linkage of, 20, 40-4 mitosis and, 20, 45-51 model of inheritance and, 20, 23-30 split, 20, 50; 24, 44, 46-7 structural, 24, 42 see also chromosomes; DNA; genetic variability; heritable character; inheritance; recombination gene pool, 21*, 4, 5-6, 8-9, 10, 21, 26; 26, 17 general theory of relativity, 32, 15 generations length of, 22, 5 see also filial generations genetic code, 24*, 26, 35-9, 45 deciphering, 24, 36-8 non-overlapping, 24, 38 table, 24, 36; 26, 9 triplet nature of, 24, 29, 35-8 universal, 24, 38, 46, 49 genetic drift, 21*, 15, 22 genetic engineering, 244, 45, 46-9 genetic fingerprinting, 24*, 45 genetic variability within populations, 21, 11-22

genetic variability (continued)
animal, 21, 13-15
balanced polymorphism, 21, 16-19 human, 21, 11-15
neutral mutations, 21, 15-16
recombination, 21, 19-21, 22
genetics see gene pool, genes;
genetic; mutation and under
evolution
genome, 20*, 24
genotypes, 20*, 25, 28-9; 21, 4-6; 24,
4; 26, 5, 6, 17
genus (plural genera), 21*, 29, 30, 33;
26, 3, 15 geocentric dipole, 5–6, 47, 48, 55
geocentric tripole, 5-6, 47, 48, 35 geocentric model of the Universe, 1*,
14, 44
geocentric system, 2, 33
geographic poles, 5-6, 44, 49, 55-6
geographical isolation, 21*, 23, 24,
26-7; 26 , 8, 13
geological cycles, 27, 4-5; 28-29, 22
geological map, 28-29, 18-19
geological section, 28-29, 18-19, 20-1
geological time see time
geology, 5-6, 4, 5
frontiers of, 28-29, 80-1
see also Earth sciences; rocks
geomagnetic field strength, 5-6,
49-51, 54, 55-6
geomagnetic poles, 5-6*, 41, 44, 47,
48, 49, 50, 51, 55, 83-4
geometric isomers, isomerism, 17-18* 42, 43, 44, 45
applications, 17–18, 46–51
geometric variations in Earth's
orbital and axial rotations,
28–29 , 70
geometry, spherical, 7-8, 55
geopoetry, 7-8, 38-40 Geospiza (ground finch), 26, 6-8
G. controstris, 26, 7-8, 17
G. difficilis, 26, 7-8, 17
G. magnirostris, 26, 7-8, 17
geothermal power, 7–8, 69
germanium, 13-14, 28, 37-8, 69
Germon Leaten 20, 11
Germer, Lester, 30, 11 grant molecules, 17-18, 77-91; 19, 10
addition polymerization and,
1 7–18 , 78–81
biological macromolecules, 17-18,
88-90
condensation polymerization and,
17-18, 81 -3, 89 physical properties of, 17-18, 84-7
structures of, 17–18, 78
synthesis of, 28-29, 62, 63
Gibbs Fracture Zone, 7-8, 51
Gibson, R. O., 17-18, 79
gigaelectronvolt (GeV), 32, 7, 12
gills, 23, 8–9, 10
glaciation see ice ages glacier, 27, Plate 14
glands, 23, 31, 32, 36
see also hormones
Glashow, Sheldon Lee, 32, 31, 34, 40
glassy texture, 5-6*, 8
globin, 23*, 19
globular proteins, 17-18*, 88, 89; 22,
23–4, 25, 26 , 10, 18
see also enzymes glucagon, 23*, 27, 28, 31, 32; 26, 18
gluconeogenesis, 23*, 26, 27

glucose, 17-18, 62, 89; 22*, 15, 17; 26, 9, 12, 15, 18 catabolism, 22, 15, 27, 41, 43, 44-54, 58-9, 61 combustion of, 16, 15 levels in blood, 23, 11, 14, 24-8, 26, 12, 18 control of, 23, 31-2 low and high, **23**, 26, 28 regulation of, 23, 25, 27 polymers of, 22, 17-18, 19 glucose residues, 22*, 18, 19 gluons, 32*, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44 glutamic acid (Glu), 17-18, 62, 22, 21, 30, 45; 24, 36, 40 glutamine (Gln), 22, 21; 24, 36 glycerol, 22*, 7, 15, 16, 43, 45, 60; 23, 26 glycidol, 17-18, 64, 67 glycidyl butyrate, 17-18, 63, 64, 65, 67 15 glycine (Gly), 17-18, 60, 92; 22, 21, 45, 24, 36; 26, 9, 18 glycogen, 22*, 15, 17, 18, 19, 24, 43, 45; 23, 24, 25, 38, 26, 18 breakdown to glucose, 23, 26, 27, glycogenolysis, 23*, 26, 27, 28 glycolysis glycolytic pathway, 22*. 44, 45, 47, 49-50, 54, 57, 60 glycosidic bonds, 22*, 18, 19, 20 gneiss, 27*, 49, 51, 52, 53; 28-29, 4, 18, 20-1 gold, 11-12, 5, 13-14, 13-14, 30, 76; 27, 6, 28-29, 53 gold foil experiment, 11-12, 13-18, 32 24 Gondwanaland, 7-8, 21, 25, 28-29, 80 Gorda Ridge, 7-8, 42, 73 GPP see gross primary production graded bedding, 28-29*, 8, 14 gradient, physical, on shore, 25, 57, 68 gradient of a straight-line graph, 3*, 30 grain size of rocks igneous coarse, 27, 22-4, 29 fine, 27, 19-20, 29 metamorphic, 27, 49 transport and deposition, 27, 35-6, 38, 43, 45; 28-29, 14 granite granitic rocks, 5-6*, 8, 60, 77, 79, 81, Plates 9 and 10; 7-8, 5, 9, 73; 27*, 28 -9; 28-29, 4, 20-1, 42, 47 composition of, 27, 9, 11, 17, 18, 29, Plates 4 and 6 formation of, 27, 24, 28-9, 52-3 metamorphism and, 27, 51, 52, 53, 54 and origin of continents, 27, 28-9, 52 3 radiometric dating and, 28-29, 33, 34 35 weathering of, 27, 33 graphite, 13-14, 64, 69-70; 27, 11 density of, 5-6, 66 graphs, 2*, 36, 37-9, 41; 4, 9-15, 22-4 axes of, 2, 37, 38, 39 exponential, 11-12, 20; 19, 21-22; 28-29, 27 gradient, 3, 30 logarithmic, 28-29, 28-29

plotting, 4, 9-15, 24 representation of uncertainties, 4, 22 3 scale, choosing a, 4, 13, 14-15, 24 copper tolerance of, 21, 9, 10 effect of rabbits on, 25, 61, Plates 11 and 12 grasshopper chromosomes, 20, 18, 19-20 grating, diffraction, 10, 9, 10, 33-6, 30, 6, 7, 11 gravitation, Newton's law of, 2, 36; 3, 35 7; 9, 32 gravitational constant, G, 3°, 34 gravitational energy, 9*, 2, 5, 13-15, 22 conversions to and from, 9, 2, 14, 15, 16, 18-19, 23, 32 formula for, 9, 13 gravitational force, 9, 32 of attraction, 3, 22 gravitational interaction, 31, 11, 19-20, 32, 4, see also gravitational force gauge bosons, 32, 15, 38, 39, 42 hadrons, 32, 18-19 leptons, 32, 15-16, 35 quarks, 32, 28, 29 graviton, 32*, 39, 42, 43 gravity, 3°, 18 acceleration due to, 3, 18, 19, 21, 24-31, 33-6; 5-6, 10 force of, 3, 18, 20 free fall under, 3, 19, 24, 39 mass and, 3, 18-22 as mechanism for plate motion, 7 -8, 78 weight and, 3, 20-1, 23 gravity anomalies, 7-8*, 22, 32, 34-5, 36, 58, 69, 77 and isostatic equilibrium, 7-8, 31 2 and earthquakes, 7-8, 34-6 and plate margins, 7-8, 69-70, 77 grazing see herbivores great tit (Parus major) populations, 25, 34, 35-6 greenhouse effect, 25*, 25, 31, 28-29*, 72, 78 gross primary production (GPP), 25*, 8, 9, 13, 15, 18, 26, 12 in aquatic ecosystems, 25, 16-17 ground state of an atom, 11-12*, 32 Groups in the Periodic Table, 13-14*, 27, 36 group transfer molecule see coenzymes growth, 22, 5-12; 26, 4 see also energy; survival guanine (G), 17-18, 89; 24*, 10, 11-12 guard cells, 19, 6-7, 22, 63 Gurdon, John, 24, 15-16, 50 gypsum, 27, 41, 45; 28-29, 20-1 H

Haber, Fritz, 16, 30 Haber-Bosch process, 16, 2, 30-2; 22, 26; 25, 28-9 habitat, 25*, 3, 5, 6, 59 hadrons, 32*, 18, 19-25, 31-4 baryon number, 32, 20, 21-2, 23-4, 32

high-energy physics, 32*, 4

hadrons (continued) charge, 32, 19-20, 22, 24, 25 charmed, 32, 34 constituents of see quarks and antiquarks distinct from leptons, 32, 18 families of, 32, 18-19 not fundamental particles, 32, 24-5 strangeness, 32, 22, 23-4, 32 table of, 32, 22 time (after Big Bang) when formed, 32 44-5 haem, 22°, 24, 25, Plates 1 and 2; 23, 19 haematite, 28-29*, 63 haemocyanin, 23°, 12 haemoglobin, 21, 16-19, 22; 22*, 20, 24, 25, Plate 2, 23*, 11, 18-22; 24.9 mutation and, 21, 16, 19, 24, 40 haemoglobin A, 21, 16, 19 haemoglobin S, 21, 16, 19 see also sickle-cell anaemia haemophilia, 19, 31 Hahn, Otto, 1, 5; 11-12, 22 3 Haldane, J. B. S., 17-18, 91, 92 half-life of protein, 22, 5 half-life in radioactive decay, 11-12*, 20, 21, 22, 23; 28-29*, 26-31 halides, 13-14, 60, 72, 73 halite, 27, 41, 45 haloalkanes, 17-18, 70 halocarbons, 17-18*, 13, 14-16 halogens, 13-14*, 25, 59, 60, 72, 73 in carbon compounds, 17-18, 8, 9, 10, 13, 15, 20 discovery of, 13-14, 75 inertness of, 13-14, 58 physical properties, 17-18, 11-12 'handedness' see chirality hand lens, use of, 5-6, 8 haploid number of chromosomes, 20*, 11, 12, 17, 24, 25-6; 26, 15 'hard' water, 27, 40 hares, 25, 62 Hawaii, 7-8, 68, 77 heart, 23, 12 14, 20; 26, 12 beat, control of hormonal, 23, 35-7 nervous, 23, 33-5, 37 blood system and, 23, 12-14 effect of exercise on, 23, 15-18, 20 frog's 23, 35-6 pig's, 23, 12, Plate 9 see also cardiac output heat, 9*, 3, 6, 35 accretional, 28-29, 48 9 and chemical reactions, 16, 3-7, 20 in living organisms, 22, 10, 11, 65; 23, 11, 23-4 from respiration, 22, 10, 12; 25, 7, 8, 9, 14-15, 17 specific, 9, 25, 26, 29 transfer, 9, 24, 25-9, 35 in body, 23, 11, 23-4 see also heat-flow; temperature heat flow, 28-29, 26 generated at plate margins, 7-8, 66, 72, 79 oceanic, 7-8, 36-7, 58 heating of planets, 28-29, 47-50 heavy atoms, energy levels of, 31, 15-16 Heisenberg, Werner, 30, 28, 29

Heisenberg's uncertainty principle, 30*, 4, 23, 26-8, 29-31, 32, 34; 31, 6 applied to atoms, 30, 29-31 applied to macroscopic objects, 30, applied to quanta, 30, 26-9, 31 heliocentric model, 1*, 32, 44, 45 helium, 11-12, 5, 13 in atmosphere, 28-29, 52, 55, 57 discovery of, 13-14, 75 electronic configuration, 11-12, 46 first ionization energy, 11-12, 64 mertness of, 13-14, 58 nucleus binding energy of, 31, 23 formed by nuclear fusion, 31, 39, 40 orbital, 11-12, 59-60 photoelectron spectrum, 11-12, 41 hepatic portal vein, 23°, 25 heptane, 17-18, 19 solubility of alcohols in, 17-18, 23, 24 heptan-2-one, 17-18, 48 herbivores, 22, 18; 25°, 11, 33, 26, 18 biogeochemical cycles and, 25, 22, food chains and food webs and, 25. 11-14, 18 killed by insecticides, 25, 53 population density, 25, 34-5 rabbits, control of, 25, 60-2 heredity see heritable character, inheritance 'Hering-Breuer reflex', 23, 33 beritable character, 19*, 27, 29, 30, 37 and population changes, 19, 25-9 see also inheritance Herodotus, 28-29, 8 Hershey, Alfred, 24, 7 Hertz, Heinrich, 10, 13, 39 hertz, Hz, 10*, 13, 23 Hess, Professor Harry, 7-8, 26, 38 40, 43, 44, 46, 47, 81 Hess, W. G., 16, 11 Hess's law, 16*, 11, 14 beteropolymers, 17-18*, 78, 89; 22, 17, 20-1 heterotrophs, 22*, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 38, 39, 61, 64, 65; **23**, 4; **26**, 12, 18 biogeochemical cycles and, 25, 22, production ecology, 25, 7, 9, 10. 11 15 heterozygosity, 21*, 3, 4, 10, 13; 24, 42 3 balanced polymorphism, 21, 17, 19 genetic variability, 21, 12, 13-14, 15 recessiveness and dominance, 21, recombination and, 21, 20-2 heterozygous, 20*, 27, 32, 41; 26, 5, 16 hexan-1-amine, 17-18, 21, 22 hexane, 17-18, 19 hexane-1,6-diamine, 17-18, 82, 96 hexanedioic acid, 17-18, 82, 96 hexanoic acid, 17-18, 70, 96 hexan-1-ol, 17-18, 20, 23, 24 hex-2-enal, 17-18, 48-9 hierarchy, taxonomic, 21, 27, 29-32 high-density (low pressure) polymer, 17-18, 85, 91

high-grade metamorphism, 27, 51, 54 higher carnivores, 25*, 11, 12, 14, 18, higher-order structure of proteins, 22*, 22, 23-4, 29; 26, 10, 17, Himalayan margin see continent/ continent collision histidine (His), 22, 21; 24, 36 histogram, 7-8, 9 histones, 20*, 9, 10, 21 see also chromatin history of science, 7-8, 79-81 holly leaf miner: mortality factors and k-value analysis, 25, 45-53, Plates 5-9 Holmes, Arthur, 5-6, 84; 7-8, 25-6, 35, 81 Holocene Period, 28-29, 23 homeostasis, 23*, 28, 29, 31 -2, 35, 37, 38, 26, 11, 12, 14, 18 in carbon cycle: occans as buffers, 25, 23, 24, 25 hominids (Hominidae), 21, 31; 28-29*, 7, 12, 17 Hominoidea, 21, 31, 32 Homo sapiens, 28-29, 72 time when appeared, 21, 31; 32, 45 see also humans homogenate, 22*, 40, 41 homologous pairs of chromosomes, 20*, 13, 14, 18 20, 24-6; 26, 15, 16 crossing over in, 20, 24 inheritance of more than one character, 20, 33-6 pairing mechanism, 20, 19 homologous series, 17-18*, 18, 19-22, 38; 22, 16 chemical properties, 17-18, 67-8, 76 homopolymers, 17-18*, 78, 89; 22, 17 homozygous, 20*, 27, 28, 41 24, 42-3; 26, 5, 16 Hooke, Robert, 19, 6 horizontal rock movements, 7-8, 24-5, 43, 73, 74 strata, 28-29, 24 hormone proteins, 22, 20 hormones, 23*, 26; 24, 9, 46; 26, 12, and blood glucose level, 23, 27, 28, 31 2 circulation of, 23, 11 and control of heart beat, 23, 35-7 see also insulin hornfelses, 27, 50 humans, 19, 5-6, 11 activity, 26, 14 chromosomes, 20, 9, 18, 20-1 diseases, 20, 20-1; 21, 12, 14, 16-19; 23, 26, 27; 24, 46, 25, 34 gametes, 20, 8, 9, 11 genetic variability, 21, 11-15 genus Homo, 21, 31; 28-29, 72; 32, 45 life cycle, 22, 4 population growth, 25, 34 recombination and, 21, 20, 21 survival of, 19, 21 time when appeared, 32, 45

Hund's rule, 11-12*, 60, 61-2
Hutton, James, 27, 4, 5; 28-29, 19,
Huygens, Christiaan, 10, 3
Huygens' construction, 10*, 25, 26, 27, 28-30
hyaloclastics, 7-8, 69
hybrids, 21, 25
sterility of, 21, 26
hydrides, 13-14, 26-7, 28
hydrocarbons, 17–18*, 7
combustion of, 16, 2, 15, 16, 17 physical properties, 17–18, 22-4
saturated, 17–18, 18–19, 22–3
unsaturated, 17–18, 37–9, 41–5
hydrocarbon group, 17-18*, 10
hydrochloric acid, 15, 6, 9, 26, 26, 11
dissociated equilibrium in, 15, 23
electrolyte, 15, 7, 18-19
pH of, 15, 27, 30
production of, 15, 6
hydrogen, 11-12, 5; 13-14, 18, 19, 39, 73, 76, 28-29, 62
absorption spectrum, 11-12, 38, 48
in atmosphere, 28-29, 52, 55, 57 atom
energy levels of, 31, 3-4, 11-14,
15–16, 21, 22
model of, 31, 4, 11=14
and nuclear fusion, 31, 39, 40-1
visible emission spectrum, 31, 3
atomic spectra, 11–12, 28–9, 30–2,
35, 36 ionization energy, 11–12, 33,
34–5, 64
binary compounds, 13-14, 21-2
bomb, 11-12, 23; 31, 39
bonding in molecules, 13-14, 60,
_
61, 67
61, 67 charge of nucleus, 11–12, 16
61, 67 charge of nucleus, 11–12, 16 combustion of, 16, 15, 17
61, 67 charge of nucleus, 11–12, 16 combustion of, 16, 15, 17 emission spectrum, 11–12, 47
61, 67 charge of nucleus, 11–12, 16 combustion of, 16, 15, 17 emission spectrum, 11–12, 47 energy-level diagram, 11–12, 38, 43, 47, 59, 70; 31, 3–4, 11–14
61, 67 charge of nucleus, 11–12, 16 combustion of, 16, 15, 17 emission spectrum, 11–12, 47 energy-level diagram, 11–12, 38, 43, 47, 59, 70; 31, 3–4, 11–14 first ionization energy, 11–12, 64
61, 67 charge of nucleus, 11–12, 16 combustion of, 16, 15, 17 emission spectrum, 11–12, 47 energy-level diagram, 11–12, 38, 43, 47, 59, 70; 31, 3–4, 11–14 first ionization energy, 11–12, 64 ions, 23, 22
61, 67 charge of nucleus, 11–12, 16 combustion of, 16, 15, 17 emission spectrum, 11–12, 47 energy-level diagram, 11–12, 38, 43, 47, 59, 70; 31, 3–4, 11–14 first ionization energy, 11–12, 64 ions, 23, 22 in acids, 15, 7, 9, 18
61, 67 charge of nucleus, 11–12, 16 combustion of, 16, 15, 17 emission spectrum, 11–12, 47 energy-level diagram, 11–12, 38, 43, 47, 59, 70; 31, 3–4, 11–14 first ionization energy, 11–12, 64 ions, 23, 22 in acids, 15, 7, 9, 18 pH of, 15, 27–8, 29, 30, 33,
61, 67 charge of nucleus, 11–12, 16 combustion of, 16, 15, 17 emission spectrum, 11–12, 47 energy-level diagram, 11–12, 38, 43, 47, 59, 70; 31, 3–4, 11–14 first ionization energy, 11–12, 64 ions, 23, 22 in acids, 15, 7, 9, 18 pH of, 15, 27–8, 29, 30, 33, 38-9
61, 67 charge of nucleus, 11–12, 16 combustion of, 16, 15, 17 emission spectrum, 11–12, 47 energy-level diagram, 11–12, 38, 43, 47, 59, 70; 31, 3–4, 11–14 first ionization energy, 11–12, 64 ions, 23, 22 in acids, 15, 7, 9, 18 pH of, 15, 27–8, 29, 30, 33,
61, 67 charge of nucleus, 11–12, 16 combustion of, 16, 15, 17 emission spectrum, 11–12, 47 energy-level diagram, 11–12, 38, 43, 47, 59, 70; 31, 3–4, 11–14 first ionization energy, 11–12, 64 ions, 23, 22 in acids, 15, 7, 9, 18 pH of, 15, 27–8, 29, 30, 33, 38-9 in water, 15, 8, 13, 19, 24–6, 33 isotopes, 11–12, 22 lost from Earth, 28–29, 55
61, 67 charge of nucleus, 11–12, 16 combustion of, 16, 15, 17 emission spectrum, 11–12, 47 energy-level diagram, 11–12, 38, 43, 47, 59, 70; 31, 3–4, 11–14 first ionization energy, 11–12, 64 ions, 23, 22 in acids, 15, 7, 9, 18 pH of, 15, 27–8, 29, 30, 33, 38-9 in water, 15, 8, 13, 19, 24–6, 33 isotopes, 11–12, 22 lost from Earth, 28–29, 55 magnetic properties, 11–12, 53, 54,
61, 67 charge of nucleus, 11–12, 16 combustion of, 16, 15, 17 emission spectrum, 11–12, 47 energy-level diagram, 11–12, 38, 43, 47, 59, 70; 31, 3–4, 11–14 first ionization energy, 11–12, 64 ions, 23, 22 in acids, 15, 7, 9, 18 pH of, 15, 27–8, 29, 30, 33, 38-9 in water, 15, 8, 13, 19, 24–6, 33 isotopes, 11–12, 22 lost from Earth, 28–29, 55 magnetic properties, 11–12, 53, 54, 55
61, 67 charge of nucleus, 11–12, 16 combustion of, 16, 15, 17 emission spectrum, 11–12, 47 energy-level diagram, 11–12, 38, 43, 47, 59, 70; 31, 3–4, 11–14 first ionization energy, 11–12, 64 ions, 23, 22 in acids, 15, 7, 9, 18 pH of, 15, 27–8, 29, 30, 33, 38-9 in water, 15, 8, 13, 19, 24–6, 33 isotopes, 11–12, 22 lost from Earth, 28–29, 55 magnetic properties, 11–12, 53, 54, 55 mass of atoms, 11–12, 9
61, 67 charge of nucleus, 11–12, 16 combustion of, 16, 15, 17 emission spectrum, 11–12, 47 energy-level diagram, 11–12, 38, 43, 47, 59, 70; 31, 3–4, 11–14 first ionization energy, 11–12, 64 ions, 23, 22 in acids, 15, 7, 9, 18 pH of, 15, 27–8, 29, 30, 33, 38-9 in water, 15, 8, 13, 19, 24–6, 33 isotopes, 11–12, 22 lost from Earth, 28–29, 55 magnetic properties, 11–12, 53, 54, 55 mass of atoms, 11–12, 9 orbital, 11–12, 15
61, 67 charge of nucleus, 11–12, 16 combustion of, 16, 15, 17 emission spectrum, 11–12, 47 energy-level diagram, 11–12, 38, 43, 47, 59, 70; 31, 3–4, 11–14 first ionization energy, 11–12, 64 ions, 23, 22 in acids, 15, 7, 9, 18 pH of, 15, 27–8, 29, 30, 33, 38-9 in water, 15, 8, 13, 19, 24–6, 33 isotopes, 11–12, 22 lost from Earth, 28–29, 55 magnetic properties, 11–12, 53, 54, 55 mass of atoms, 11–12, 9 orbital, 11–12, 15 planetary model of, 11–12, 15
61, 67 charge of nucleus, 11–12, 16 combustion of, 16, 15, 17 emission spectrum, 11–12, 47 energy-level diagram, 11–12, 38, 43, 47, 59, 70; 31, 3–4, 11–14 first ionization energy, 11–12, 64 ions, 23, 22 in acids, 15, 7, 9, 18 pH of, 15, 27–8, 29, 30, 33, 38-9 in water, 15, 8, 13, 19, 24–6, 33 isotopes, 11–12, 22 lost from Earth, 28–29, 55 magnetic properties, 11–12, 53, 54, 55 mass of atoms, 11–12, 9 orbital, 11–12, 15 planetary model of, 11–12, 15 in primordial atmosphere, 17–18, 91–2
61, 67 charge of nucleus, 11–12, 16 combustion of, 16, 15, 17 emission spectrum, 11–12, 47 energy-level diagram, 11–12, 38, 43, 47, 59, 70; 31, 3–4, 11–14 first ionization energy, 11–12, 64 ions, 23, 22 in acids, 15, 7, 9, 18 pH of, 15, 27–8, 29, 30, 33, 38-9 in water, 15, 8, 13, 19, 24–6, 33 isotopes, 11–12, 22 lost from Earth, 28–29, 55 magnetic properties, 11–12, 53, 54, 55 mass of atoms, 11–12, 9 orbital, 11–12, 15 planetary model of, 11–12, 15 in primordial atmosphere, 17–18, 91–2 production of, 13–14, 50
61, 67 charge of nucleus, 11–12, 16 combustion of, 16, 15, 17 emission spectrum, 11–12, 47 energy-level diagram, 11–12, 38, 43, 47, 59, 70; 31, 3–4, 11–14 first ionization energy, 11–12, 64 ions, 23, 22 in acids, 15, 7, 9, 18 pH of, 15, 27–8, 29, 30, 33, 38–9 in water, 15, 8, 13, 19, 24–6, 33 isotopes, 11–12, 22 lost from Earth, 28–29, 55 magnetic properties, 11–12, 53, 54, 55 mass of atoms, 11–12, 9 orbital, 11–12, 15 planetary model of, 11–12, 15 in primordial atmosphere, 17–18, 91–2 production of, 13–14, 50 rates of reaction, 16, 28
61, 67 charge of nucleus, 11–12, 16 combustion of, 16, 15, 17 emission spectrum, 11–12, 47 energy-level diagram, 11–12, 38, 43, 47, 59, 70; 31, 3–4, 11–14 first ionization energy, 11–12, 64 ions, 23, 22 in acids, 15, 7, 9, 18 pH of, 15, 27–8, 29, 30, 33, 38–9 in water, 15, 8, 13, 19, 24–6, 33 isotopes, 11–12, 22 lost from Earth, 28–29, 55 magnetic properties, 11–12, 53, 54, 55 mass of atoms, 11–12, 9 orbital, 11–12, 15 planetary model of, 11–12, 15 in primordial atmosphere, 17–18, 91–2 production of, 13–14, 50 rates of reaction, 16, 28
61, 67 charge of nucleus, 11–12, 16 combustion of, 16, 15, 17 emission spectrum, 11–12, 47 energy-level diagram, 11–12, 38, 43, 47, 59, 70; 31, 3–4, 11–14 first ionization energy, 11–12, 64 ions, 23, 22 in acids, 15, 7, 9, 18 pH of, 15, 27–8, 29, 30, 33, 38-9 in water, 15, 8, 13, 19, 24–6, 33 isotopes, 11–12, 22 lost from Earth, 28–29, 55 magnetic properties, 11–12, 53, 54, 55 mass of atoms, 11–12, 9 orbital, 11–12, 15 planetary model of, 11–12, 15 in primordial atmosphere, 17–18, 91–2 production of, 13–14, 50 rates of reaction, 16, 28 with bromine, 16, 20, 22–5, 26–7 with chlorine, 16, 18–19
61, 67 charge of nucleus, 11–12, 16 combustion of, 16, 15, 17 emission spectrum, 11–12, 47 energy-level diagram, 11–12, 38, 43, 47, 59, 70; 31, 3–4, 11–14 first ionization energy, 11–12, 64 ions, 23, 22 in acids, 15, 7, 9, 18 pH of, 15, 27–8, 29, 30, 33, 38–9 in water, 15, 8, 13, 19, 24–6, 33 isotopes, 11–12, 22 lost from Earth, 28–29, 55 magnetic properties, 11–12, 53, 54, 55 mass of atoms, 11–12, 9 orbital, 11–12, 15 planetary model of, 11–12, 15 in primordial atmosphere, 17–18, 91–2 production of, 13–14, 50 rates of reaction, 16, 28 with bromine, 16, 20, 22–5, 26–7 with chlorine, 16, 18–19 as reducing agent, 17–18, 71, 73
61, 67 charge of nucleus, 11–12, 16 combustion of, 16, 15, 17 emission spectrum, 11–12, 47 energy-level diagram, 11–12, 38, 43, 47, 59, 70; 31, 3–4, 11–14 first ionization energy, 11–12, 64 ions, 23, 22 in acids, 15, 7, 9, 18 pH of, 15, 27–8, 29, 30, 33, 38-9 in water, 15, 8, 13, 19, 24–6, 33 isotopes, 11–12, 22 lost from Earth, 28–29, 55 magnetic properties, 11–12, 53, 54, 55 mass of atoms, 11–12, 9 orbital, 11–12, 15 planetary model of, 11–12, 15 in primordial atmosphere, 17–18, 91–2 production of, 13–14, 50 rates of reaction, 16, 28 with bromine, 16, 20, 22–5, 26–7 with chlorine, 16, 18–19
61, 67 charge of nucleus, 11–12, 16 combustion of, 16, 15, 17 emission spectrum, 11–12, 47 energy-level diagram, 11–12, 38, 43, 47, 59, 70; 31, 3–4, 11–14 first ionization energy, 11–12, 64 ions, 23, 22 in acids, 15, 7, 9, 18 pH of, 15, 27–8, 29, 30, 33, 38–9 in water, 15, 8, 13, 19, 24–6, 33 isotopes, 11–12, 22 lost from Earth, 28–29, 55 magnetic properties, 11–12, 53, 54, 55 mass of atoms, 11–12, 9 orbital, 11–12, 15 planetary model of, 11–12, 15 in primordial atmosphere, 17–18, 91 2 production of, 13–14, 50 rates of reaction, 16, 28 with bromine, 16, 20, 22–5, 26–7 with chlorine, 16, 18–19 as reducing agent, 17–18, 71, 73 sources of, in living organisms, 22, 8 9 in Sun, 28–29, 46
61, 67 charge of nucleus, 11–12, 16 combustion of, 16, 15, 17 emission spectrum, 11–12, 47 energy-level diagram, 11–12, 38, 43, 47, 59, 70; 31, 3–4, 11–14 first ionization energy, 11–12, 64 ions, 23, 22 in acids, 15, 7, 9, 18 pH of, 15, 27–8, 29, 30, 33, 38–9 in water, 15, 8, 13, 19, 24–6, 33 isotopes, 11–12, 22 lost from Earth, 28–29, 55 magnetic properties, 11–12, 53, 54, 55 mass of atoms, 11–12, 9 orbital, 11–12, 15 planetary model of, 11–12, 15 in primordial atmosphere, 17–18, 91 2 production of, 13–14, 50 rates of reaction, 16, 28 with bromine, 16, 20, 22–5, 26–7 with chlorine, 16, 18–19 as reducing agent, 17–18, 71, 73 sources of, in living organisms, 22, 8 9 in Sun, 28–29, 46 water formed from, 13–14, 20
61, 67 charge of nucleus, 11–12, 16 combustion of, 16, 15, 17 emission spectrum, 11–12, 47 energy-level diagram, 11–12, 38, 43, 47, 59, 70; 31, 3–4, 11–14 first ionization energy, 11–12, 64 ions, 23, 22 in acids, 15, 7, 9, 18 pH of, 15, 27–8, 29, 30, 33, 38–9 in water, 15, 8, 13, 19, 24–6, 33 isotopes, 11–12, 22 lost from Earth, 28–29, 55 magnetic properties, 11–12, 53, 54, 55 mass of atoms, 11–12, 9 orbital, 11–12, 15 planetary model of, 11–12, 15 in primordial atmosphere, 17–18, 91–2 production of, 13–14, 50 rates of reaction, 16, 28 with bromine, 16, 20, 22–5, 26–7 with chlorine, 16, 18–19 as reducing agent, 17–18, 71, 73 sources of, in living organisms, 22, 8–9 in Sun, 28–29, 46 water formed from, 13–14, 20 bydrogen bonds, 17–18*, 11, 13, 24,
61, 67 charge of nucleus, 11–12, 16 combustion of, 16, 15, 17 emission spectrum, 11–12, 47 energy-level diagram, 11–12, 38, 43, 47, 59, 70; 31, 3–4, 11–14 first ionization energy, 11–12, 64 ions, 23, 22 in acids, 15, 7, 9, 18 pH of, 15, 27–8, 29, 30, 33, 38–9 in water, 15, 8, 13, 19, 24–6, 33 isotopes, 11–12, 22 lost from Earth, 28–29, 55 magnetic properties, 11–12, 53, 54, 55 mass of atoms, 11–12, 9 orbital, 11–12, 15 planetary model of, 11–12, 15 in primordial atmosphere, 17–18, 91–2 production of, 13–14, 50 rates of reaction, 16, 28 with bromine, 16, 20, 22–5, 26–7 with chlorine, 16, 18–19 as reducing agent, 17–18, 71, 73 sources of, in living organisms, 22, 8–9 in Sun, 28–29, 46 water formed from, 13–14, 20 hydrogen bonds, 17–18*, 11, 13, 24, 90, 22, 23, 24*, 11, 13, 17, 18,
61, 67 charge of nucleus, 11–12, 16 combustion of, 16, 15, 17 emission spectrum, 11–12, 47 energy-level diagram, 11–12, 38, 43, 47, 59, 70; 31, 3–4, 11–14 first ionization energy, 11–12, 64 ions, 23, 22 in acids, 15, 7, 9, 18 pH of, 15, 27–8, 29, 30, 33, 38–9 in water, 15, 8, 13, 19, 24–6, 33 isotopes, 11–12, 22 lost from Earth, 28–29, 55 magnetic properties, 11–12, 53, 54, 55 mass of atoms, 11–12, 9 orbital, 11–12, 15 planetary model of, 11–12, 15 in primordial atmosphere, 17–18, 91–2 production of, 13–14, 50 rates of reaction, 16, 28 with bromine, 16, 20, 22–5, 26–7 with chlorine, 16, 18–19 as reducing agent, 17–18, 71, 73 sources of, in living organisms, 22, 8–9 in Sun, 28–29, 46 water formed from, 13–14, 20 hydrogen bonds, 17–18*, 11, 13, 24, 90, 22, 23, 24*, 11, 13, 17, 18, 25, 31
61, 67 charge of nucleus, 11–12, 16 combustion of, 16, 15, 17 emission spectrum, 11–12, 47 energy-level diagram, 11–12, 38, 43, 47, 59, 70; 31, 3–4, 11–14 first ionization energy, 11–12, 64 ions, 23, 22 in acids, 15, 7, 9, 18 pH of, 15, 27–8, 29, 30, 33, 38–9 in water, 15, 8, 13, 19, 24–6, 33 isotopes, 11–12, 22 lost from Earth, 28–29, 55 magnetic properties, 11–12, 53, 54, 55 mass of atoms, 11–12, 9 orbital, 11–12, 15 planetary model of, 11–12, 15 in primordial atmosphere, 17–18, 91–2 production of, 13–14, 50 rates of reaction, 16, 28 with bromine, 16, 20, 22–5, 26–7 with chlorine, 16, 18–19 as reducing agent, 17–18, 71, 73 sources of, in living organisms, 22, 8–9 in Sun, 28–29, 46 water formed from, 13–14, 20 hydrogen bonds, 17–18*, 11, 13, 24, 90, 22, 23, 24*, 11, 13, 17, 18, 25, 31 in alcohols, 17–18, 23
61, 67 charge of nucleus, 11–12, 16 combustion of, 16, 15, 17 emission spectrum, 11–12, 47 energy-level diagram, 11–12, 38, 43, 47, 59, 70; 31, 3–4, 11–14 first ionization energy, 11–12, 64 ions, 23, 22 in acids, 15, 7, 9, 18 pH of, 15, 27–8, 29, 30, 33, 38–9 in water, 15, 8, 13, 19, 24–6, 33 isotopes, 11–12, 22 lost from Earth, 28–29, 55 magnetic properties, 11–12, 53, 54, 55 mass of atoms, 11–12, 9 orbital, 11–12, 15 planetary model of, 11–12, 15 in primordial atmosphere, 17–18, 91–2 production of, 13–14, 50 rates of reaction, 16, 28 with bromine, 16, 20, 22–5, 26–7 with chlorine, 16, 18–19 as reducing agent, 17–18, 71, 73 sources of, in living organisms, 22, 8–9 in Sun, 28–29, 46 water formed from, 13–14, 20 hydrogen bonds, 17–18*, 11, 13, 24, 90, 22, 23, 24*, 11, 13, 17, 18, 25, 31

hydrogen chloride, 13–14, 19, 56, 76 chemical bonding, 13–14, 61, 66– dipole–dipole forces in, 17–18, 12 gas, 15, 6, 8 valency, 13–14, 21–2 hydrogen cyanide, 17–18, 92, 93; see also cyanide compounds
hydrogen iodide, 15, 3, 34
hydrological cycle, 25, 21; 27*, 4, 53 hydrolysis, 17-18*, 75, 88, 26, 11, 18 of fats, 22, 16, 32, 60 of glycosidic bonds, 22, 18, 19 of nucleic acids, 22, 17
hydrophones, 5-6, 88
hydrosphere, 28-29*, 58
hydrostatic equilibrium, 15, 12, 14,
hydroxides, 13-14, 49, 63, 28-29. 52-3
hydroxide ions as bases, 15, 7, 9, 10 in glucose, 22, 18
in glycerol, 22 , 15 in water, 15 , 8, 24–6, 33
in water, 15, 8, 24–6, 33
hydroxyl group, 17-18*, 20 chemical reactions, 17-18, 67, 69,
see also alcohols
hypergiycaemia, 23°, 26, 27, 32; 24, 46
hypoglycaemia, 23°, 25
hormone see insulin
hypothalamus, 23*, 31
hypothenuse, 2*, 32
hypothesis, 1, 8
I
VOTST 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1

6

ICDH see isocitrate dehydrogenase ice ages, 28-29*, 72, 75-9 ages of, 28-29, 31 as calibration points, 28-29, 32-3, 35 causes of, 28-29, 77 9 Quaternary, 28-29, 72, 74, 75-6, 77, 78, 79 sea-level changes, 28-29, 75-7, 79 see also climate changes ice; erosion, transport and deposition by, 27, 39-40, 44, 45; 28-29, 74 ice cap, south polar, effect of, 7-8, 21, 24 see also isostasy icefish, Antarctic, 22, 29 Iceland omitted from continental fit, 7-8, 28 volcanic activity, 7-8, 66-9 ICRP see International Commission on Radiological Protection identifying uncertainties, 4, 16-17 igneous rocks and processes, 5-6*, 9, 54-5, 76-7, 79, 83; 7-8, 39, 27, 5, 17, 18, 30, 52, 3 constructive plate margins and origin of basalts, 27, 20-1, 25, 26, 29 destructive plate margins and origin of andesites, 27, 24-7, 28, 29, 52 3 granite and origin of continents,

27, 28-9, 52-3

layered, 7-8, 64, 66, 78

mantle, 27, 17, 18-19, 29 minerals in see silicate minerals and plate margins, 7-8, 63-5, 66. 72, 73, 78; see also constructive plate margins and destructive plate margins volcanoes and volcanic rocks, 27, 19-20, 25, 27-9, 52-3 weathering of, 27, 33-4 see also andesites; basalt; extrusive rocks; granite; igneous rocks; plutonic rocks; volcanic activity Thopoulos, John, 32, 31, 34 imbalance in the environment, 26, 14 immigration, 25, 34, 42, 55, 26, 14 ımmunoglobulıns, 19, 9 immunoproteins, 22, 20 incidence see angle of incidence incident waves, 5-6, 33-5 inclination, magnetic, 5-6, 48, 49, 82, 83 incompletely dominant alieles, 21, 17 independent assortment, 20°, 33-5, 36, 37 40, 43, 26, 5 independent variable, 4°, 11, 24 Indian Ocean, 7-8, 11, 43, 49 indicators, 15°, 4 ındıum, 28-29, 46 induced nuclear fission, 31*, 38 induction, 1, 7, 8 infection, protection against, 23, 18 infinite sine waves, 30, 18, 23 as wavefunctions, 30, 19, 21, 22, 33 influenza, 19, 9 infrared radiation, 10, 40; see also greenhouse effect inheritance of characters, 20, 2, 23-32, **26**, 5-6 dominant and recessive, 20, 26-7, 30, 38, 41 2 Mendel's experiments, 20, 6-7, 30-1, 33, Plate 11 model of, 1, 9; 20, 23-30 more than one pair of contrasting, 20, 33-45 independent assortment, 20, 33-40 linkage and, 20, 40-4 one pair of contrasting, 20, 3-8 see also heritable character; meiosis; mitosis inherited character see heritable character; inheritance inhibition of enzymes see negative feedback initiator, 17-18*, 79, 80, 96 initiator codon, 24°, 38 inner core of Farth see under core inorganic phosphate (Pi), 22*, 11, 44, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 63; 24, 29 insecticides, 17-18, 5, 17, 47, 49, 95; 25, 34-5, 53-4, 59 insects, 19, 4, 5, 11; 25, 59, 28-29, 68, 70 adaptation, 19, 13 biological control of pests and, 25, 54-5 butterfly, 26, 13-14 chitin and, 22, 17 damaged by ionizing radiation, 31, 34 larvae, 25, 44; 26, 12, 13, 19

insects (continued) oxygen supply, 23, 8, 10, 12 population density, 25, 34-5 see also Drosophila; holly leaf miner; peppered moth; stick insertion (of a base), 26, 8, 17 instantaneous speed, 3°, 5 instrumental limitations in experiments, 4, 17 insulin, 19, 9; 22*, 20, 22; 23*, 27, 28, 31, 32, 26, 12, 18 biosynthesis of, 24, 38, 45-9 intelligence testing, 1, 6 intensity of an earthquake, 5-6°, 14, 20, 22, 37 intensity of radiation, 10*, 43 interactions, 30, 7, 10 of particles see fundamental interactions quantum behaves as particle in, 30, 12, 13, 17 intercept, 4°, 12, 13 interference see superposition interferon, 24, 46 interglacial deposits, 28-29*, 74 intermediates, metabolic, 22°, 14, 27, see also metabolites intermediate vector bosons, 32*, 39, 40-1, 42, 43 intermolecular forces, 17-18*, 11, 12 13, 23, 86-7 internal body temperature, 23, 23-4 internal energy, 9°, 3, 4, 5, 6-7, 23-30, 35 heat and, 9, 3, 23-5 transfer, 9, 24, 25-7, 35 temperature and, 9, 23-5, 27-9 internal temperature of Earth see temperature International Commission on Radiological Protection, 31, 35 International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry (IUPAC), 17-18, 3 interpolation, 4*, 11 interstellar dust, 28-29, 78 intestines, 23, 25 introns, 24°, 44, 45, 47 intrusive (plutonic) rocks, 5-6*, 8, 77, in Stratigraphic Column, 28-29. 32-3, 35, 37 see also igneous rocks invertebrates, 21, 31-2 genetic variability, 21, 13, 14 in vitro, 22*, 25 in vivo, 22*, 27, 44, 61 iodine, 13-14, 18, 19, 25, 42-3, 73, 74 in carbon compounds, 17-18, 9, 10 combination with tin, determining formula, 13-14, 10, 11-14 as molecular covalent substance, 13-14, 53, 54, 55, 56 physical properties, 17-18, 11-12, 13, 84 preparation of, 13-14, 54 aodine monochloride, 17-18, 13 ions, 11-12*, 5, 8-9, 11, 36, 69, 22, 14; 23, 22 diatomic, 13-14, 73 excreted, 23, 26

monatomic, 13-14, 49, 56, 57

polyatomic, 13-14, 49, 56, 57, 62 see also anions; cations ion microprobe, 28-29, 36 ion product of water, 15*, 25, 26, 27, ionic bonding, 13-14*, 59, 60, 65, 70 ionic compounds, solubility of, 17-18, 23 ionic interactions, 22°, 23, 29 ionic substances, 13-14*, 51, 52, 53, 70, 72, 76 and aqueous solutions, 13-14, 43-51, 56, 57 ionic theory, 15, 6-7 ionization energy, 11-12*, 33, 34-5, 37-40, 46; 13-14, 58, 65-6 first, 11-12, 62, 63-6 successive, 11-12, 37, 38 ionizing radiation, 31*, 34, 35, 36 and changes in DNA, 24, 41, 43; 26, 5, 6; 31, 34, 35 iron, 13-14, 5, 37, 9 alloys in cytochromes, 22, 56 in Earth's core, 28-29, 49 in meteorites, 28-29, 43, 51 in Earth's core, 5-6, 72, 75-6, 80, 28-29, 42 in haemoglobin, 23, 19, 20 in meteorites, 28-29, 43-4, 45, 50-1 m oceans, 28-29, 59, 69 oxidation, 17-18, 70 oxides, 28-29, 48, 49, 52-3, 57, 60, 63-4, 69 in planets, 28-29, 39, 47-8, 49, 50 prospecting for, 5-6, 88 proteins containing, 22, 24, 56 reduction of oxide, 17-18, 71 in rocks, 27, 6, 7 8, 9, 10, 11, 15, 16; 28-29, 53, 59, 60, 63-4, 65, igneous, 27, 18, 22 3 sedimentary, 27, 37, 40, 41, 44, 45 weathering of, 27, 32, 33 see also ferromagnesian minerals iron meteorites, 5-6*, 75; 28-29*, 43, 45, 47 ironstone see banded ironstone formations iron sulphide in Earth's core, 28-29, 42, 49 in meteorites, 28-29, 44, 45 irruptions, 25, 36 Isacks, Brian, 7-8, 56, 81 island arcs, 7-8*, 10, 15, 69-70, 72, 73; 27, 24-5, 26-9, 52 islands and evolutionary theory, 26. 6-8, 13-14, 17 isocitrate dehydrogenase (ICDH), 22, 45, 58 9 isocitric acid, 22, 45 isolation, reproductive, 21, 23, 24, 25-7; 26, 8 isoleucine (Ileu), 22, 21; 24, 36 isomaltose, 22, 20 isomers/isomerism, 17-18, 37, 53 see also geometric isomers; optical isomers; stereoisomers structural isomers isostasy/isostatic equilibrium, 7-8*, 19, 21, 26, 32-3, 76 and gravity anomalies, 7-8, 30-6 isostatic readjustment, 7-8, 21 2, 26; 28-29, 76, 79, 80

isotopes, 11-12*, 8, 10-11, 12, 16-17, 69; 17-18, 93; 28-29, 80; 31*, 18, 19, 25, 27, 36 of carbon, relative atomic mass of, 13-14, 16, 25 daughter, 28-29, 27, 28-9, 30, 31, 36 decay rates, 28-29, 50, 57 and dating of rocks, 28-29, 26-31, 35, 36-7 half-lives of, 13-14, 41; 28-29, 26 - 31of neon, 13-14, 29 parent, 28-29, 27, 28, 30, 31 in replication experiment, 24, 19, in rocks, 27, 18, 19, 29 stable, 31, 18-19, 25, 27 in study of production ecology, 25, 12 see also radioactive decay; radioactivity; unstable isotopes isotopic labelling, 22°, 41, 63; 25, 12

Japan Trench, 7-8, 36, 37 Jeans, James, 28-29, 40-1 Jeffreys, Harold, 7-8, 24, 28-29, 40-1 jellyfish (Cyanea), oxygen supply, 23, 7-8 joints (in rocks), 27*, 47, 54, Plates 3 and 4 joule, 9*, 11, 12, 13, 25, 33 Joule, James, 9, 8, 26 heat transfer experiment, 9, 25, 26-7, 35 Joyce, James, 32, 26 J/w particle, 32, 31-4, 36 Juan de Fuca Ridge, 7-8, 42, 43, 45 jumping genes, 20, 50 Jupiter, 28-29, 38-9, 41 moons of, 2, 42 3, 44 orbit of, 2, 36, 38, 40 Jurassic Period, 28-29, 24, Plate 31 fossils in, 28-29, 12 ın Stratigraphic Column, 28-29, 20-1, 23

K

karyotype, 20*, 20, 21
Kelvin, Lord, 9, 23; 28–29, 26
kelvin scale, 9*, 23, 24, 25, 29
absolute zero, 9, 24, 28
Kepler, Johann, 1, 44; 28–29, 37
and planetary motion, 2, 5, 34–6, 39, 40
first law, 2*, 35
second law, 2*, 36
third law, 2*, 36
third law, 2*, 39, 40, 42, 44
Kermadoc Tonga Trench, 7–8, 13, 52
ketones, 17–18*, 39, 40, 42, 70
chemical reduction of, 17–18, 73
formation from secondary
alcohols, 17–18, 72

Kettlewell, H B. D.: experiments with moths, 19, 16-20 key mortality factors, 25*, 42, 55 kidneys active transport in, 22, 9 and elimination of wastes, 23, 23, 24, 26 glucose reabsorbed in, 23, 25 kilogram, 2*, 9 kilowatt-hours, 9, 12 kinetic energy, 96, 2, 5, 16-19; 23, 14 of atoms, 9, 28-9 and chemical reactions, 16, 20-1, 33-4 conservation and non-conservation of, 9, 20-2 conversions to and from, 9, 2, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 23 formula for, 9, 16-18 of photoelectrons, 10, 42-7 and ions, 11-12, 9, 27, 39-40, 41 kinetochore fibres, 20, 20, 49 kingdoms, 21°, 29, 32, 33; 26, 3, 15 Knoppe gall, 25, 59 koala bear, 25, 4 Krebs cycle see tricarboxylic acid cycle krypton, 11-12, 22; 13-14, 28, 31, 37-8, 58 in atmosphere, 28-29, 52, 57 energy-level diagrams, 11-12, 42, 44 first ionization energy, 11-12, 64 light, wavelength of, 2, 7, 8 photoelectron spectrum, 11-12, 41-2, 44, 59 Kuhn, Thomas, 7-8, 79-80 Kuril Kamchatka Trench, 7-8, 13 k-value, 25*, 39 k-value analysis, 25*, 39, 40-4, 45-53, 55

l

lactate see lactic acid lactate dehydrogenase, 22*, 58 lactic acid (lactate), 17-18, 59; 22*, 58 synthesis of, 22, 58; 23, 26, 27 lactose, 17-18, 62 ladybird beetle (Rodolia cardinalis), 25, 54 lakes, 7-8, 68-9 Lamarck, Jean Baptiste, 19, 12, 15 Laminaria (seaweed), 25, 57 laminated sediments, 27, 38 lampshells, 28-29, Plate 23 land, emergence of life onto, 28-29, 58, 59, 61, 67, 69-70 land-bridge theory, 7-8, 18, 19, 20, 24 Landsat image, 28–29, Plate 32 Innthanides, 13–14*, 38, 39–41 discovery of, 13-14, 75 lanthanum, 13-14, 38, 39 Laplace, Marquis de, 28-29, 40 Laputians in Gulliver's Travels, 1, 9-10 Lapworth, Charles, 28-29, 23 Large Electron-Positron storage ring (LEP), 32, 8 large-scale objects see macroscopic objects larvae, 25*, 44, 26, 12 holly leaf miners, mortality of, 25, 45, 46, 47, 50, 51

midge, 25, 17 parasitic, 25, 35 latitude, 5-6, 48-53 Laurasia, 7-8, 25 lava, 5-6*, 8; 7-8, 64, 69, 71; 27, 19-20, 26, Plate 3; 28-29, 35, pillow, 7-8, 63, 65, 68-9, 78; 28-29. 22 in Stratigraphic Column, calibrating, 28-29, 32, 33 lava flow, 5-6", 8, Plates 11 and 12 law (scientific), 1, 8 lawrencium, 13-14, 39, 41 layering of planets, 28-29, 47-50, 57 L configuration, 17-18, 60-1, 93 Le Chatclier, Henri, 15, 17 Le Chatelier's principle, 15*, 16, 17, 18, 22, 37, 16, 29, 31 Le Pichon, Xavier, 7-8, 55, 56, 81 leaching of soil, 25, 27, 32 lead isotopes, 28-29, 30, 36, 37, 42 in rocks, 27, 6, 28-29, 21 Lederman, Leon, 32, 36 leeches, 25, 17 'left-handed' forms see chirality length, measurement and standards of, 2, 5, 6-8 lens, convex, 10, 30, 31, 32 LEP (Large Electron-Positron storage ring), 32, 8 lepton-quark symmetry, 32*, 30, 31 7 charm discovered, 32, 31-4 new lepton discovered, 32, 34-7 see also leptons; quarks leptons, 32*, 4, 12, 13-16, 42-3, 44 baryon number, 32, 21 interactions of, 32, 15-16 strangeness, 32, 22 symbols for, 32, 13 see also lepton-quark symmetry leucine (Leu), 17-18, 93; 22, 21, 24, 36 37 Lewis, Gilbert, 13-14, 61; 17-18, 37 Lewis structures, 13-14*, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 70, 17-18, 8, 9, 37, 38 lichens, 19, 16 life, 19, 4-11; 26, 3, 15 cellular nature of, 19, 5-8, 11 chemical nature of, 19, 8-9, 11; 22, 14-15 diversity of, 19, 4-5 investigation of, 19, 9-10 origin of, 17-18, 91-4; 28-29, 62:71 early atmosphere, 28-29, 62 3, 69 evolution of early life, 28-29, 63-4, 69 Mesozoic seas, 28-29, 68, 70 Palaeozoic, 28-29, 67-8, 70 Precambrian, 28-29, 64-6 Ternary, 28-29, 68, 70 see also fossils processes of, 19, 10-11 see also animals; plants and under oceans; water life cycles, 22, 4; 25, 37, 45 life table, 25*, 38, 55 see also k-value analysis light, 9, 4, 5-7, 12 energy

conversion into, 22, 9 from see photosynthesis plane-polarized, 17-18, 57-9, 62-3, Plates 6-8 speed in vacuum, 2, 8; 31, 24, 27; 32, 4, 6, 7 waves, 10, 3, 25, 41, 51, 53-4 electromagnetic, 10, 3, 39-41, 51-2 speed of light, 10, 38-9 wavelength of, 2, 7 light energy, 9*, 4, 5-7, 12 lightning, 17-18, 91, 92 energy of, 9, 12 light stage of photosynthesis, 22*, 63 limestone, 5-6*, 8, Plate 8a; 27*, 40, 41, 45, 28-29, 4, 14, 20-1, 24 formation of, 28-29, 58, 59, 60, 61, fossils in, 28-29, 18 joints in, 27, 47 limpets (Patella species), 25, 4, 57 linear accelerator, 32°, 8, 10 linear magnetic anomaly, 7-8*, 40 lines of force, 5-6, 43 line spectrum of an atom, 11-12°, 24, 26, 27 9, 30, 70-1 linkage group, 20*, 40-2, 43 link reaction, 22*, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49-50, 54 Linnaeus, Carolus (Carl von Linné), 21, 29-30; 26, 3 Linnean Society: paper by Darwin and Wallace, 19, 32 lipase, 17-18, 64; 22*, 16, 27, 32 liquefaction of air, 13-14, 75 liquids and chemical reactions, 16, 13, 14, internal energy of, 9, 23-5, 27-9, 30 and oxygenation see blood; water lithium, 13-14, 72, 28-29, 46 chemical bonding, 13-14, 58, 59, 65 lithium fluoride, 13-14, 59 lithium oxide, 13-14, 26, 72 lithosphere, 7-8*, 33, 34, 35, 58 litmus, 15, 4, 5-6 litter see detritus 'Little Ice Age', 28-29, 72 liver, 26, 9, 10, 12, 18 alcohol dehydrogenase in, 22, 31, 57 biosynthesis in, 22, 55 blood supply to, 23, 25 cells in, 22, Plate 4 glucose converted and stored in, 22, 43, 48, 23, 24, 26, 27, 38 living world see life lock and key model of enzyme action, 22*, 27, 32, 69 locus, gene, 20*, 24, 25; 26, 5, 13, 16 lodestone, 5-6*, 40 logarithmic scale, 5-6°, 19 logarithm to the base ten, 15*, 27, 28, 25, 40 logical process, deduction as, 1, 7 London forces, 17-18°, 11, 12, 13, 23, London, Fritz, 17-18*, 11 long form of Periodic Table, 13-14, 30-3, 35, 39, 41, 76 longitude, lines of, 2, 15 long Periods in the Periodic Table, 13-14*, 30, 31-3

low-density (high-pressure) polymer, 17-18, 85 lower mantle, 5-6*, 66, 68, 80-81 low-grade metamorphism, 27, 51 low-speed layer, 5-6*, 67, 81, 7-8, 34, Lullington Heath, 25, 61, Plates 11a and b lunar eclipse see Moon lunar month, 1, 22 lunar phases, 1°, 17, 22, 35, 41, 42, 47 lungs, 23, 8-9, 10, 11, 13, 21, 22, 24, 32, 33 lustre, 27*, 7 L-waves (Love waves), 5-6, 28, 90 Lyell, Sir Charles, 28-29, 23, 25-6 Lyman series, 11-12, 30-3, 35, 47 lysine (Lys), 22, 21, 23, 30, 45; 24, 36

M

McKenzie, Dan, 7-8, 52, 76, 77, 81 macromolecules, 17-18*, 74, 78 biological, 17-18, 88-90 synthetic, 17-18, 84-7, 95-6 macronutrients; necessary for life, 25. 21, 29 macroscopic objects motion of, Heisenberg's uncertainty principle applied to, 30, 32 and quantum mechanics, 30, 32-3 diffraction of, 30, 33-4, 35 macroscopic properties, 9, 28 magma, 5-6*, 7; 7-8, 63, 64, 66, 69; 27, 10, 11, 19-24, 29; 28-29, and metamorphism, 27, 52-3, 54 in Stratigraphic Column, calibrating, 28-29, 32 magnesium, 11-12, 5; 13-14, 50, 52 in alloy, 13-14, 69 chemical bonding, 13-14, 60, 65, electronic configuration, 11-12, 60 emission spectrum, 11-12, 56 first ionization energy, 11-12, 64 mass spectrum, 11-12, 10 in meteorites, 28-29, 44 in oceans, 28-29, 59-60, 61 photoelectron spectrum, 11-12, 52 Zeeman effect in, 11-12, 56 in rocks, 27, 6, 7-8, 11, 15, 16, 18, 22-3, 40; 28-29, 46, 49 transport and deposition of, 27, 32, 33, 41 see also ferromagnesian minerals magnesium chloride, 13-14, 42-3, 45, 48, 49-50, 51, 52, 66 in solution, 15, 11-12, 15-16, 18 magnesium hydroxide as precipitate, 15, 16 in solution, 15, 7, 9, 13-14, 15-18 as electrolyte, 15, 18, 19 magnesium nitrate, 13-14, 60 magnesium oxide, 13-14, 60 magnetic anomalies, 7-8*, 27, 40, 41-7, 52, 58 magnetic declination, 5-6*, 49, 52, 82 magnetic dipole, 5-6*, 47, 52, 55, 56, 58

magnetic dip poles, 5-6*, 52, 55

magnetic field, 5-6*, 43; 10, 39; 11-12, 53, 68 of bar magnets, 5-6, 41-6, 51, 70, 71,82 degeneracy and, 11-12, 55-8 of Earth, 5-6, 41, 47 53, 57 8, 69-72 changes in, 5-6, 52, 54-6 and paleomagnetism, 5-6, 82-7 reversal, 5-6, 56, 86-7, Plates 22 and 23 source of, 5-6, 69-72 strength of, 5-6, 49-51 electron spin and, 11-12, 53-4 magnetic inclination, 5-6*, 48, 49, 82, 83 magnetic interaction, 31, 19, 20 magnetic polarity reversals, 7-8, 44-5 time-scale, 7-8, 11 magnetic poles see geomagnetic poles; polar wandering; poles magnetic prospecting, 5-6*, 88 magnetic quantum number, m, 11-12*, 55, 57, 58, 59 magnetic spin quantum number, m_i , 11-12*, 53-4, 55, 58 magnetism Earth, 5-6, 40-59 rock, 5-6, 82-8 temperature and, 5-6, 57 magnetite, 27, 37 magnetometer, 5-6*, 82-3, 88; 7-8, 27, 40-7 magnetron, 10, 40 magnitude of an earthquake, 5-6*, 19, 20, 21, 89 magnitude of a quantity, 3*, 6 Maiani, Luciano, 32, 31, 34 main group elements, 13-14*, 36 maintenance, 22*, 5 maize inheritance, 20, 3-6, 33-40 life cycle, 29, 3 malaria, 21, 16-19 malic acid, 22, 45 maltose, 22, 20 mammals, 19, 11, 13-14; 21, 31-2 blood supply, 23, 37 body temperature 23, 24 damaged by ionizing radiation, 31, 34 - 5heart, 23, 34 oxygen supply, 23, 8-9, 10, 12 time when appeared, 28-29, 11-12, 68; 32, 45 manganese nodules, 7-8, 63, 64 Maniola jurtina (meadow-brown butterfly), 26, 13-14 manipulating statistics, 4, 13 mantle, Earth's, 5-6*, 12, 60, 77; 28-29, 42, 49, 50, 51 composition of see peridotite and igneous processes, 27, 17, 18-19, 21-4, 29, 52-4 properties of, 5-6, 68, 81 structure of, 5-6, 66-8; 7-8, 33-4 mantle plumes, 7-8°, 78 map, geological, 28-29, 18-19 marble, 28-29, 20-1 marine see oceans marker borizon, 28-29*, 8, 13, 34 marl, 28-29, 20-1

Mars, 28-29, 38-9, 41, 47, 48, 80

orbit of, 1, 32-3, 45; 2, 31, 35-6, 38, 40 mass, 3*, 12, 13 acceleration and, 3, 12-13, 23 of α-particles, 11-12, 14 of atom, 11-12, 7-11, 17, 72-4 conservation of, 13-14, 15 of Earth, 3, 36-8 of electron, 11-12, 14, 66-9, 77; 30, 10, 14 and energy, 31, 24, 27 gravity and, 3, 18-22 molar, 13-14, 17; 16, 33-4, 35 molecular, relative, 17-18, 11 of Moon, 3, 38-9 of particles energy and, 32, 6 units of, 32, 7 rest, 31, 24, 26-7 standards of, 2, 9 weight and, 3, 20, 21, 23 see also kilogram; relative atomic mass and under Earth mass number, (A), 11-12, 11, 17, 18, 19; 31*, 17, 18, 27 mass spectrometer, 11-12*, 8, 9-10, 11, 37, 40; 17-18, 50 mass spectrum, 11-12*, 9, 10, 11, 24, 69 mathematical models, 1, 9 mathematical symbols, meaning of some, 2, 12 matrix, mitochondrial, 22, 46, 47, 56, 58, 61 descriptions of behaviour see quantum mechanics diffraction of, 30, 11, 12, 13, 14-17, 26-7, 32 macroscopic, 30, 33-4, 35 interaction of light with, see particles models of, 30, 9-12, 13, 14, 17 type of wave associated with, 30, 14-22 see also quantum; quantum mechanics Matthaei, Heinrich, 24, 36, 37 Matthews, Drummond, 7-8, 43, 44, 46, 52, 58, 81 maximum valencies, 13-14*, 27 Maxwell, James Clerk, 10, 3, 39 mean see average measurement of energy, 9, 7, 8, 9-13 transferred by constant force, 9, units, 9, 11-12, 13 in practical work, 4, 4, 17-20 standards primary, 2, 6, 9 secondary, 2, 6, 9 mechanical energy see gravitational energy; kinetic energy; strain energy mechanical equilibrium, 15, 12 mechanics, Newtonian, 3, 40 see also Newtonian mechanics medulla (of brain), 23*, 32, 33, 34, 36 Meinesz, Vening, 7-8, 34-5 meiosis, 20*, 8-10, 11, 12-21; 24, 4, 7; 26, 4-5, 15 chromosomes and gamete production, 20, 11-17

meiosis (continued) DNA and chromosomes, 20, 8-10 mitosis compared with, 20, 46-8 recombination during, 21, 19-21 see also inheritance of characters melange, 7-8, 74 melanin, 22, 6 melt, crystallization from, 27, 5, 15, 16, 20-3, 25, 28, 29 melting, partial, of peridotite, 27, 21 -4, 29, 52, 54 see also temperature membranes, 22, 16, 20, 38-9, Plates 4 and 5; 26, 4, 16 proteins, 22, 20 see also chloroplasts; mitochondria; ribosomes Mendel, Gregor, 19, 29; 24, 42; 26, 5, Mendelian genetics and evolution, 21, 3 inheritance experiments, 20, 6-7, 30-1, 33, Plate 11 Mendeléev, Dmitri, 1, 8; 13-14, 4, short Periodic Table, 13-14, 26-9, 33, 40, 41, 76 critique of, 13-14, 29-30 Mendocino Fracture Zone, 7-8, 41 menstrual cycle, 20, 20 Mercalli scale, 5-6*, 14, 20 Mercury, 28-29, 38-9, 41, 47 orbit of, 2, 31, 36, 38, 40 mercury, 11-12, 5, 72, 74 in rocks, 27, 6 vapour spectrum, 11-12, 25 Meselson, Matthew, 24, 19, 20, 50 Meselson and Stabl experiment, 24*, 19, 20, 50 mesons, 32*, 22, 26, 27, 32-4 mesophyll cells, 22, 63, Plate 7 Mesozoic Era, 28-29, 4, 15, 17 climate of, 28-29, 72, 78 fossils in, 28-29, 12, 66, 68 life in, 28-29, 68, 70 in Stratigraphic Column, 28-29, 20-1, 23 see also Cretaceous; Jurassic; Triassic messenger RNA (mRNA), 24*, 22, 42, 45; 26, 8, 17 codons, 24, 27, 28, 29, 31; 26, 9, 17, 18 genetic code and, 24, 35-7, 39 mutation and, 24, 40, 41 proteins and, 24, 23, 24-5, 27-31. 44-5, 46-7 translation and, 24, 31-2, 33, 34 metabolic pathways, 22°, 7, 14, 27, 43, 45 metabolism, 22*, 7, 14, 25, 43, 57, 60; 26, 9 experimental techniques, 22, 40-2 removing products of, 23, 21-4 carbon dioxide, 23, 21-2 heat transfer, 23, 23-4 water and nitrogen compounds, **23**, 22–3 see also adenosine triphosphate; anabolism; biosynthesis; catabolism; enzymes metabolites, 22*, 14, 38 see also intermediates

metals, metallic substances, 11-12, 25, 66, 13-14*, 25, 26-8, 30-1, 68, 69, 70, 74, 76 acceleration and, 3, 12-13, 23 a-particles experiment with, 11-12, 13-14, 18; 32, 2, 6, 24 atomic mass and number, 11-12, atomic spectra, 11-12, 36 boundary with non-metals, 13-14, 69-70 chemical bonding, 13-14, 58, 59, 60, 65, 66, 68 9, 70 of Earth, 3, 36-8 electronic configuration, 11-12. 60 - 2electron shells, 11-12, 44 electron spin, 11-12, 57 emission spectra, 11-12, 45, 50, 56 energy-level diagrams, 11-12, 45, gravity and, 3, 18-22 as ionic substances, 13-14, 46, 48, 50, 52, 57 conductivity, 13-14, 43-4 ionization energies, 11-12, 37-8, 39.64 isotopes, 11-12, 17, 22 mass spectra, 11-12, 10 of Moon, 3, 38-9 photoelectron spectra, 11-12, 48 smelting, 13-14, 74 solution of oxides as bases, 15, 30 - 1standards of, 2, 9 tolerance of grass to, 21, 9, 10 tungsten atoms, 11-12, 4, 5, 6 weight and, 3, 20, 21, 23 work functions of, 10, 46-7, 53 see also alkalı metals metamorphic grade, 27*, 49, 51 metamorphism/metamorphic rocks, 5-6, 79; 7-8, 39, 71, 72; 27*, 5, 16, 46, 49-53, 28-29, 65 age of, 28-29, 31, 35 contact, 28-29, 32, 33 and meteorites, 28-29, 45, 51 minerals in, 27, 15-16 metaphase in meiosis, 20, 13, 14, 16, 21, 29, 37, 26, 15 compared with mitosis, 20, 46 -7, 48 Metazoa, 28-29*, 39, 59, 64, 65, 70 meteoric water, 28-29*, 55 meteorites, 28-29*, 39, 41, 42-7, 50-1, 80 ages of, 28-29, 36-7 chondrites, 28-29, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 51 chondrules in, 28-29, 44, 45, 51 iron, 5-6, 75, 28-29, 43, 45, 47 stony, 28-29, 44, 51 stony-iron, 28-29, 44, 45, 51 methanal see formaldehyde methanamine, 17-18, 21 methane, 13-14, 20, 56, 60, 62, 28-29. 57, 60, 62 bonding and molecular structure, 17-18, 7-8, 27 combustion of, 16, 2, 15, 18 North Sea gas, 17-18, 7 physical properties, 17-18, 10-11 in primordial atmosphere, 17-18, 91 2

methanoic acid see formic acid methanol bonding and molecular structure, physical properties, 17-18, 11, 13, 22 3, 24 reaction with acetic acid, 17-18, 81 methionine (Met), 24, 36, 37, 38 see also initiator codon methoxyethane, 17-18, 32, 70 1-methoxypropane, 17-18, 35 2-methoxypropane, 17-18, 35 methyl acetate, 17-18, 81, 94 methylamine bonding and molecular structure, 17-18, 9 physical properties, 17-18, 11, 13 reaction with acetic acid, 17-18, 81 methylated spirits, 17-18, 9 methyl group, 17-18*, 9 4-methylheptan-3-one, 17-18, 48 3-methylhexane, 17-18, 59 2-methylpropan-1-ol, 17-18, 34, 73 2-methylpropan-2-ol, 17-18, 34, 73 2-methylpropene, 17-18, 41-2 methyl radicals, 17-18, 96 metre, 2*, 6, 7, 8 metric system, 2, 6-8, 9, 11 micas in rocks, 27*, 6, 9, 10, 11, 15, 16, 32, 49, Plates 6 and 7 transport and deposition of, 27, 36 weathering of, 27, 33, 34 micrometer, 4, 5 micronutrients ('trace elements'): necessary for life, 25, 21 microfossils, 27, 40, 41; 28-29, 64-5 micro-organisms, primitive, 28-29, 59, 63-5, 69-70, 74 - 5and source of atmospheric oxygen, 28-29, 54-5, 57, 58, 61 in soil, 25, 11 see also Clostridium tetani; Escherichia coli micro-plates, 7-8, 74 microprocessor, 17-18, 5 microwaves, 10, 40 Mid-Atlantic Ridge, 7-8, 13, 29, 38 central rift see axial rift crustal plates and, 7-8, 60 deep-sea drilling and, 7-8, 49 fracture zones and, 7-8, 51, 54, 58 midge larvae, 25, 17 Midgeley, Thomas, 17-18, 14 Milankovitch, M., 28-29, 78 Miller, Stanley, 17-18, 92-3; 28-29, 62, 69 milligal, 7-8°, 32 Millikan, Robert, 10, 48; 11-12, 66-7, 68.9 minerals, 27*, 5, 6-9 dating, 28-29, 27-31 investigating structure of, 32, 6 iron-bearing, 28-29, 52 and metamorphism, 27, 50, 54 in oceans, 28-29, 56, 58-60 residual, 27, 33 see also ferromagnesian minerals; silicate minerals mineral cycles, 25*, 21, 22, 29, 31 minor plates, 7-8, 55, 74, 78 Miocene Period, 28-29, 23 mirror image see chirality; optical

isomerism

metallic bonding, 13-14*, 68, 69, 70

Mitchell's theory, 22, 56-7
mitochondria, 19, 18; 22*, 3, 38, 39,
40, 41, 44, 46, 47, 50, 55–7, 58, 61, Plates 4 and 5; 23, 26; 24,
22, 38; 25 , 8, 26 , 15
oxygen supply, 23, 4, 5, 6 mitosis, 20*, 17, 45, 46-9; 24, 4-5, 7,
14-15; 26, 4, 5, 15, 16; 31, 34
comparison with meiosis, 20, 46-8
mixtures, 13–14, 5 model, 1*, 9, 10, 44, 31, 11
of behaviour of light, 10, 3, 51
of Earth's shape, 1, 11-15, 43
of Earth, Sun and Moon, 1, 23-41,
of electromagnetic radiation, 30.
6-9, 13, 14 particle model, 30, 7-9, 14
wave model, 30, 6-7
of evolution by natural selection,
19, 30-6, 37 of hydrogen atom, 31, 4, 11-14
mathematical, 1, 9
of matter, 30, 9-12, 13, 17
de Broghe's wave model, 30, 10-12, 13, 14
particle model, 30, 10, 13, 14
molecular, 17–18, 25-7, 43, 60-1
of typical nucleus, 31, 21-2 see also nuclear model and waves
'Mohole' project, 7-8, 47
Mohorovičic discontinuity (Moho), 5-6*, 78 9, 81; 7-8, 47, 66, 79
molar mass (M), 13–14°, 17; 16, 33–4,
35
moles, 13-14*, 16, 17, 18-19, 25 per htre, concentration expressed
as, 15, 11, 12
molecular biology, 26, 8-9, 14
molecular covalent substances, 13-14*, 53-5, 57, 60-1, 73
molecular formulae, 13-14*, 18, 19.
17–18*, 7, 8, 9, 47 molecular interpretation of effect of
concentration and
temperature on chemical
reactions, 16, 20-1 molecular mass, relative, 17-18, 11
molecular models, 17–18, 25-7, 43.
60 1
molecular speed, 16, 20, 21 molecules, 9, 27; 13–14*, 9
diatomic, 13-14, 19; 16, 8-12, 14
monatomic, 13–14, 56, 57 polyatomic, 13–14, 49, 56, 57, 62
see also grant molecules;
macromolecules
Molina, Mario, 17–18, 15 molluses, 25, 4, 17, 57
momentum, 3°, 15, 16-17, 30, 24
components of, 30, 24, 25, 26-9, 31,
conservation of, 9, 20-2, 36
of photons, 10, 42, 48, 50, 30, 8, 9,
13, 14 monatomic ions, 13-14, 49, 56, 57
monitors, 23*, 28, 31, 34; 26, 11, 18
monochromatic radiation, 11-12,
39-40 monocytes, 23, Plate 10
monolayer experiment, 11–12, 6–7,
H
monomers, 17–18*, 78, 79–80, 89, 22, 17, 20, 24, 10, 24

MT F L T F P

monosaccharides, 22*, 7, 15, 17, 43;
26, 11, 18
monosodium glutamate, 17-18, 62
month, lunar, 1, 22 Moon, 7–8, 7, 17
age of rocks on, 28-29, 36-7
and Earth force of attraction
between, 3, 21-2
apparent size of, 1, 17, 22
eclipse of, 1, 35, 37-8, 42, 43; 2, 20-1, 44-6
formation of, 28-29, 42
mass and density of, 3, 38 9
measuring
distance to, 2, 22 6, 29
eclipse of, 2, 20-1, 44-6 radius of, 2, 20-2, 29
motion of, 3, 32-6
observation of, 1, 11, 12, 14, 17, 22
orbit of, 1, 34-8, 41, 43
phases of, 1, 17, 22, 35, 41, 42, 47
spin, 1, 38-9 moraine, 27, Plate 14
moraine, 27, Plate 14 Morgan, W Jason, 7-8, 52, 54, 55,
59, 81
Morley, L. W., 7-8, 44, 46, 81 morphology, 19°, 14, 32
morphology, 19°, 14, 32 mortality factors, 25°, 37, 55
key, 25, 42, 55
and k-value analysis, 25, 39-44,
45 53
regulating, 25, 42
mortality rate, 25*, 34-5, 36, 37, 55
density-dependent, 25, 36, 42, 45 density-independent, 25, 36-7, 42
total generation pre-reproductive
(k _{total}), 25, 40, 41, 55
(winterly, was, and art an
mosquitoes, 21, 18, 25
mosquitoes, 21, 18, 25 moth see peppered moth
mosquitoes, 21, 18, 25 moth see peppered moth motion, 1, 23-4
mosquitoes, 21, 18, 25 moth see peppered moth
mosquitoes, 21, 18, 25 moth see peppered moth motion, 1, 23-4 circular, 1, 23, 24-6, 40, 41 and Heisenberg's uncertainty principle
mosquitoes, 21, 18, 25 moth see peppered moth motion, 1, 23-4 circular, 1, 23, 24-6, 40, 41 and Heisenberg's uncertainty principle macroscopic objects, 30, 31
mosquitoes, 21, 18, 25 moth see peppered moth motion, 1, 23-4 circular, 1, 23, 24-6, 40, 41 and Heisenberg's uncertainty principle macroscopic objects, 30, 31 quanta, 30, 26-9, 31
mosquitoes, 21, 18, 25 moth see peppered moth motion, 1, 23-4 circular, 1, 23, 24-6, 40, 41 and Heisenberg's uncertainty principle macroscopic objects, 30, 31 quanta, 30, 26-9, 31 laws of, see Newton
mosquitoes, 21, 18, 25 moth see peppered moth motion, 1, 23-4 circular, 1, 23, 24-6, 40, 41 and Heisenberg's uncertainty principle macroscopic objects, 30, 31 quanta, 30, 26-9, 31 laws of, see Newton see also orbits motor nerves, 23°, 34
mosquitoes, 21, 18, 25 moth see peppered moth motion, 1, 23-4 circular, 1, 23, 24-6, 40, 41 and Heisenberg's uncertainty principle macroscopic objects, 30, 31 quanta, 30, 26-9, 31 laws of, see Newton see also orbits motor nerves, 23*, 34 mountain belt, 7-8*, 11, 12, 15, 21, 70
mosquitoes, 21, 18, 25 moth see peppered moth motion, 1, 23-4 circular, 1, 23, 24-6, 40, 41 and Heisenberg's uncertainty principle macroscopic objects, 30, 31 quanta, 30, 26-9, 31 laws of, see Newton see also orbits motor nerves, 23*, 34 mountain belt, 7-8*, 11, 12, 15, 21, 70 mountains
mosquitoes, 21, 18, 25 moth see peppered moth motion, 1, 23-4 circular, 1, 23, 24-6, 40, 41 and Heisenberg's uncertainty principle macroscopic objects, 30, 31 quanta, 30, 26-9, 31 laws of, see Newton see also orbits motor nerves, 23*, 34 mountain belt, 7-8*, 11, 12, 15, 21, 70 mountains chains, roots of, 27, 51, 52
mosquitoes, 21, 18, 25 moth see peppered moth motion, 1, 23-4 circular, 1, 23, 24-6, 40, 41 and Heisenberg's uncertainty principle macroscopic objects, 30, 31 quanta, 30, 26-9, 31 laws of, see Newton see also orbits motor nerves, 23*, 34 mountain belt, 7-8*, 11, 12, 15, 21, 70 mountains chains, roots of, 27, 51, 52 volcanic islands as, 27, 20
mosquitoes, 21, 18, 25 moth see peppered moth motion, 1, 23-4 circular, 1, 23, 24-6, 40, 41 and Heisenberg's uncertainty principle macroscopic objects, 30, 31 quanta, 30, 26-9, 31 laws of, see Newton see also orbits motor nerves, 23*, 34 mountain belt, 7-8*, 11, 12, 15, 21, 70 mountains chains, roots of, 27, 51, 52 volcanic islands as, 27, 20 mouse, house (Mus musculus), 25 4, 26, 8
mosquitoes, 21, 18, 25 moth see peppered moth motion, 1, 23-4 circular, 1, 23, 24-6, 40, 41 and Heisenberg's uncertainty principle macroscopic objects, 30, 31 quanta, 30, 26-9, 31 laws of, see Newton see also orbits motor nerves, 23*, 34 mountain belt, 7-8*, 11, 12, 15, 21, 70 mountains chains, roots of, 27, 51, 52 volcanic islands as, 27, 20 mouse, house (Mus musculus), 25 4, 26, 8 mouth, 26, 10
mosquitoes, 21, 18, 25 moth see peppered moth motion, 1, 23-4 circular, 1, 23, 24-6, 40, 41 and Heisenberg's uncertainty principle macroscopic objects, 30, 31 quanta, 30, 26-9, 31 laws of, see Newton see also orbits motor nerves, 23*, 34 mountain belt, 7-8*, 11, 12, 15, 21, 70 mountains chains, roots of, 27, 51, 52 volcanic islands as, 27, 20 mouse, house (Mus musculus), 25 4, 26, 8 mouth, 26, 10 mRNA see messenger RNA
mosquitoes, 21, 18, 25 moth see peppered moth motion, 1, 23–4 circular, 1, 23, 24–6, 40, 41 and Heisenberg's uncertainty principle macroscopic objects, 30, 31 quanta, 30, 26–9, 31 laws of, see Newton see also orbits motor nerves, 23*, 34 mountain belt, 7–8*, 11, 12, 15, 21, 70 mountains chains, roots of, 27, 51, 52 volcanic islands as, 27, 20 mouse, house (Mus musculus), 25 4, 26, 8 mouth, 26, 10 mRNA see messenger RNA μ lepton, 32, 13–15, 16, 31, 41, 43
mosquitoes, 21, 18, 25 moth see peppered moth motion, 1, 23-4 circular, 1, 23, 24-6, 40, 41 and Heisenberg's uncertainty principle macroscopic objects, 30, 31 quanta, 30, 26-9, 31 laws of, see Newton see also orbits motor nerves, 23*, 34 mountain belt, 7-8*, 11, 12, 15, 21, 70 mountains chains, roots of, 27, 51, 52 volcanic islands as, 27, 20 mouse, house (Mus musculus), 25 4, 26, 8 mouth, 26, 10 mRNA see messenger RNA
mosquitoes, 21, 18, 25 moth see peppered moth motion, 1, 23–4 circular, 1, 23, 24–6, 40, 41 and Heisenberg's uncertainty principle macroscopic objects, 30, 31 quanta, 30, 26–9, 31 laws of, see Newton see also orbits motor nerves, 23*, 34 mountain belt, 7–8*, 11, 12, 15, 21, 70 mountains chains, roots of, 27, 51, 52 volcanic islands as, 27, 20 mouse, house (Mus musculus), 25 4, 26, 8 mouth, 26, 10 mRNA see messenger RNA µ lepton, 32, 13–15, 16, 31, 41, 43 mud and mudrock, 27, 51, 54 mudstone (mudrock), 5–6*, 8 multicellular organisms, 19*, 6, 11
mosquitoes, 21, 18, 25 moth see peppered moth motion, 1, 23-4 circular, 1, 23, 24-6, 40, 41 and Heisenberg's uncertainty principle macroscopic objects, 30, 31 quanta, 30, 26-9, 31 laws of, see Newton see also orbits motor nerves, 23*, 34 mountain belt, 7-8*, 11, 12, 15, 21, 70 mountains chains, roots of, 27, 51, 52 volcanic islands as, 27, 20 mouse, house (Mus musculus), 25 4, 26, 8 mouth, 26, 10 mRNA see messenger RNA µ lepton, 32, 13-15, 16, 31, 41, 43 mud and mudrock, 27, 51, 54 mudstone (mudrock), 5-6*, 8 multicellular organisms, 19*, 6, 11 evolution of, 28-29, 39, 64 5
mosquitoes, 21, 18, 25 moth see peppered moth motion, 1, 23-4 circular, 1, 23, 24-6, 40, 41 and Heisenberg's uncertainty principle macroscopic objects, 30, 31 quanta, 30, 26-9, 31 laws of, see Newton see also orbits motor nerves, 23*, 34 mountain belt, 7-8*, 11, 12, 15, 21, 70 mountains chains, roots of, 27, 51, 52 volcanic islands as, 27, 20 mouse, house (Mus musculus), 25 4, 26, 8 mouth, 26, 10 mRNA see messenger RNA µ lepton, 32, 13-15, 16, 31, 41, 43 mud and mudrock, 27, 51, 54 mudstone (mudrock), 5-6*, 8 multicellular organisms, 19*, 6, 11 evolution of, 28-29, 39, 64 5 oxygen supply in
mosquitoes, 21, 18, 25 moth see peppered moth motion, 1, 23-4 circular, 1, 23, 24-6, 40, 41 and Heisenberg's uncertainty principle macroscopic objects, 30, 31 quanta, 30, 26-9, 31 laws of, see Newton see also orbits motor nerves, 23*, 34 mountain belt, 7-8*, 11, 12, 15, 21, 70 mountains chains, roots of, 27, 51, 52 volcanic islands as, 27, 20 mouse, house (Mus musculus), 25 4, 26, 8 mouth, 26, 10 mRNA see messenger RNA µ lepton, 32, 13-15, 16, 31, 41, 43 mud and mudrock, 27, 51, 54 mudstone (mudrock), 5-6*, 8 multicellular organisms, 19*, 6, 11 evolution of, 28-29, 39, 64 5 oxygen supply in large, 23, 8-10
mosquitoes, 21, 18, 25 moth see peppered moth motion, 1, 23-4 circular, 1, 23, 24-6, 40, 41 and Heisenberg's uncertainty principle macroscopic objects, 30, 31 quanta, 30, 26-9, 31 laws of, see Newton see also orbits motor nerves, 23*, 34 mountain belt, 7-8*, 11, 12, 15, 21, 70 mountains chains, roots of, 27, 51, 52 volcanic islands as, 27, 20 mouse, house (Mus musculus), 25 4, 26, 8 mouth, 26, 10 mRNA see messenger RNA µ lepton, 32, 13-15, 16, 31, 41, 43 mud and mudrock, 27, 51, 54 mudstone (mudrock), 5-6*, 8 multicellular organisms, 19*, 6, 11 evolution of, 28-29, 39, 64 5 oxygen supply in
mosquitoes, 21, 18, 25 moth see peppered moth motion, 1, 23-4 circular, 1, 23, 24-6, 40, 41 and Heisenberg's uncertainty principle macroscopic objects, 30, 31 quanta, 30, 26-9, 31 laws of, see Newton see also orbits motor nerves, 23*, 34 mountain belt, 7-8*, 11, 12, 15, 21, 70 mountains chains, roots of, 27, 51, 52 volcanic islands as, 27, 20 mouse, house (Mus musculus), 25 4, 26, 8 mouth, 26, 10 mRNA see messenger RNA µ lepton, 32, 13-15, 16, 31, 41, 43 mud and mudrock, 27, 51, 54 mudstone (mudrock), 5-6*, 8 multicellular organisms, 19*, 6, 11 evolution of, 28-29, 39, 64 5 oxygen supply in large, 23, 8-10 small, 23, 6-8 multiple-slit' see diffraction grating
mosquitoes, 21, 18, 25 moth see peppered moth motion, 1, 23-4 circular, 1, 23, 24-6, 40, 41 and Heisenberg's uncertainty principle macroscopic objects, 30, 31 quanta, 30, 26-9, 31 laws of, see Newton see also orbits motor nerves, 23*, 34 mountain belt, 7-8*, 11, 12, 15, 21, 70 mountains chains, roots of, 27, 51, 52 volcanic islands as, 27, 20 mouse, house (Mus musculus), 25 4, 26, 8 mouth, 26, 10 mRNA see messenger RNA µ lepton, 32, 13-15, 16, 31, 41, 43 mud and mudrock, 27, 51, 54 mudstone (mudrock), 5-6*, 8 multicellular organisms, 19*, 6, 11 evolution of, 28-29, 39, 64 5 oxygen supply in large, 23, 8-10 small, 23, 6-8 multiple-bonds, 16, 9 'multiple-slit' see diffraction grating muon see µ lepton
mosquitoes, 21, 18, 25 moth see peppered moth motion, 1, 23-4 circular, 1, 23, 24-6, 40, 41 and Heisenberg's uncertainty principle macroscopic objects, 30, 31 quanta, 30, 26-9, 31 laws of, see Newton see also orbits motor nerves, 23*, 34 mountain belt, 7-8*, 11, 12, 15, 21, 70 mountains chains, roots of, 27, 51, 52 volcanic islands as, 27, 20 mouse, house (Mus musculus), 25 4, 26, 8 mouth, 26, 10 mRNA see messenger RNA μ lepton, 32, 13-15, 16, 31, 41, 43 mud and mudrock, 27, 51, 54 mudstone (mudrock), 5-6*, 8 multicellular organisms, 19*, 6, 11 evolution of, 28-29, 39, 64 5 oxygen supply in large, 23, 8-10 small, 23, 6-8 multiple bonds, 16, 9 'multiple-slit' see diffraction grating muon see μ lepton Murchison, Robert, 28-29, 22 3
mosquitoes, 21, 18, 25 moth see peppered moth motion, 1, 23-4 circular, 1, 23, 24-6, 40, 41 and Heisenberg's uncertainty principle macroscopic objects, 30, 31 quanta, 30, 26-9, 31 laws of, see Newton see also orbits motor nerves, 23*, 34 mountain belt, 7-8*, 11, 12, 15, 21, 70 mountains chains, roots of, 27, 51, 52 volcanic islands as, 27, 20 mouse, house (Mus musculus), 25 4, 26, 8 mouth, 26, 10 mRNA see messenger RNA μ lepton, 32, 13-15, 16, 31, 41, 43 mud and mudrock, 27, 51, 54 mudstone (mudrock), 5-6*, 8 multicellular organisms, 19*, 6, 11 evolution of, 28-29, 39, 64 5 oxygen supply in large, 23, 8-10 small, 23, 6-8 multiple bonds, 16, 9 'multiple-slit' see diffraction grating muon see μ lepton Murchison, Robert, 28-29, 22 3 muscles, 19, 5; 23, 27
mosquitoes, 21, 18, 25 moth see peppered moth motion, 1, 23-4 circular, 1, 23, 24-6, 40, 41 and Heisenberg's uncertainty principle macroscopic objects, 30, 31 quanta, 30, 26-9, 31 laws of, see Newton see also orbits motor nerves, 23*, 34 mountain belt, 7-8*, 11, 12, 15, 21, 70 mountains chains, roots of, 27, 51, 52 volcanic islands as, 27, 20 mouse, house (Mus musculus), 25 4, 26, 8 mouth, 26, 10 mRNA see messenger RNA μ lepton, 32, 13-15, 16, 31, 41, 43 mud and mudrock, 27, 51, 54 mudstone (mudrock), 5-6*, 8 multicellular organisms, 19*, 6, 11 evolution of, 28-29, 39, 64 5 oxygen supply in large, 23, 8-10 small, 23, 6-8 multiple bonds, 16, 9 'multiple-slit' see diffraction grating muon see μ lepton Murchison, Robert, 28-29, 22 3
mosquitoes, 21, 18, 25 moth see peppered moth motion, 1, 23-4 circular, 1, 23, 24-6, 40, 41 and Heisenberg's uncertainty principle macroscopic objects, 30, 31 quanta, 30, 26-9, 31 laws of, see Newton see also orbits motor nerves, 23*, 34 mountain belt, 7-8*, 11, 12, 15, 21, 70 mountains chains, roots of, 27, 51, 52 volcanic islands as, 27, 20 mouse, house (Mus musculus), 25 4, 26, 8 mouth, 26, 10 mRNA see messenger RNA μ lepton, 32, 13-15, 16, 31, 41, 43 mud and mudrock, 27, 51, 54 mudstone (mudrock), 5-6*, 8 multicellular organisms, 19*, 6, 11 evolution of, 28-29, 39, 64 5 oxygen supply in large, 23, 8-10 small, 23, 6-8 multiple bonds, 16, 9 'multiple-slit' see diffraction grating muon see μ lepton Murchison, Robert, 28-29, 22 3 muscles, 19, 5; 23, 27 anaerobic respiration in, 22, 57-8 and breathing, 23, 10 see also heart
mosquitoes, 21, 18, 25 moth see peppered moth motion, 1, 23-4 circular, 1, 23, 24-6, 40, 41 and Heisenberg's uncertainty principle macroscopic objects, 30, 31 quanta, 30, 26-9, 31 laws of, see Newton see also orbits motor nerves, 23*, 34 mountain belt, 7-8*, 11, 12, 15, 21, 70 mountains chains, roots of, 27, 51, 52 volcanic islands as, 27, 20 mouse, house (Mus musculus), 25 4, 26, 8 mouth, 26, 10 mRNA see messenger RNA μ lepton, 32, 13-15, 16, 31, 41, 43 mud and mudrock, 27, 51, 54 mudstone (mudrock), 5-6*, 8 multicellular organisms, 19*, 6, 11 evolution of, 28-29, 39, 64 5 oxygen supply in large, 23, 8-10 small, 23, 6-8 multiple bonds, 16, 9 'multiple-slit' see diffraction grating muon see μ lepton Murchison, Robert, 28-29, 22 3 muscles, 19, 5; 23, 27 anaerobic respiration in, 22, 57-8 and breathing, 23, 10

muscular work muscular work, 22*, 9 mussels, 25, 16, 17, 57 mutant, 19*, 30 mutation, 19*, 30, 31-2, 37; 20, 31; 21, 4-5, 9, 10, 22, 23; 24*, 4, 40, 41, 43, 50, 26, 5, 6, 13, 16, neutral, 21, 15-16 see also dominant allele and character; evolution by natural selection; recessive allele and character mutation rates, 21*, 14, 15 myoglobin, 22°, 24, Plate 1 myxomatosis, 25, 60-1, 62 N N (newton), 3, 14, 21 NAD (micotinamide adenine dinucleotide), 22*, 31, 46, 47, 49 53, 54, 55-6, 57 9 NADP (nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate), 22*, 31, 63-4 naked bottoms, 32*, 37 naked charm, 32*, 34 naming organisms, 21, 30-1 natality rate, 25*, 34-5, 36, 37, 55 density-dependent, 25, 36, 42 Natta, Giulio, 17-18, 80, 85, 96 natural classification, 21*, 32 natural gas, 17-18, 7, 19 natural selection, theory, 19*, 12, 32 see also balanced polymorphism; evolution nautilus, 28-29, Plate 25 Nazca crustal plate, 7-8, 55, 60 nebula, 28-29*, 37 nebular theory of origin of Solar System, 28-29*, 37, 40, 41, 48 negative charge, 9, 30-1, 33 of atoms, 11-12, 15, 19 atomic spectra and, 11-12, 28, 36 negative feedback, 22*, 58, 23*, 29, 31, 33, 37, 26, 11, 18 nematodes, 19, 4 and food chains and food webs, 25, 11 neon, 11-12, 5, 7, 9-10, 13-14, 25 in atmosphere, 28-29, 52 atomic mass and number, 11-12, 24 79 chemical inertness, 13-14, 58, 59 electron shells, 11-12, 42 energy-level diagram, 11-12, 43 isotopes of, 11-12, 11, 12, 16-17 mass spectrum, 11-12, 69 and Periodic Tables, 13-14, 26-8, 29, 31-2, 35-8 photoelectron spectrum, 11-12, 41 2, 59 Neptune, 28-29, 38-9, 41 orbit of, 1, 45; 2, 34, 40 nerves, active transport in, 22, 9 nervous system, 26, 11 and control of heartbeat, 23, 33-5,

37

nervous system (continued) control mechanisms and, 23, 33, 34-5, 37 glucose needed for, 23, 26 net primary production (NPP), 25*, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 18 neuron, 23*, 34 neutral mutations, 21, 15-16, 22 neutral solution, 15*, 5, 27 'neutralists', 21, 16 neutralization, 15*, 6, 8-9, 10, 32 reaction, 15, 27 neutrino, 31, 30, 31, 36; 32*, 13, 14-16, 31, 35, 43, 44 rest mass of, 32, 13-14 neutrons, 11-12*, 17, 18, 23; 31, 3-4, 17-18, 19, 27 decay of, 32, 29 and nuclear fission, 31, 38 quarks in, 32, 25, 27, 28, 29, 42, 43 and radioactive β-decay, 31, 30, 36 released by nuclear fission, 31, 37, 38, 40, 41 stability, 32, 18, 28 see also atomic nucleus New Hebrides Trench, 7-8, 52 new species see speciation Newfoundland proposed terranes, 7 8, 74 Newton, Isaac, 1, 44; 3*, 4, 8, 12, 40, 28-29, 37 Blake's portrayal of, 1, 9-10 his Principia, 3, 4, 40 first law of motion, 3*, 9, 10 second law of motion, 3*, 14, 15, 20; 9, 17 third law of motion, 3*, 23 law of gravitation, 2, 36; 3*, 35, 36, 37; 9, 32, 31, 20; 32, 16 theory of mechanics see Newtonian mechanics Treatise on Opticks, 10, 3 newton, (N), 3*, 14, 21 Newtonian mechanics, 3*, 40; 30, 4, 24, 31, 34, 35 compared with quantum mechanics, 30, 4, 23, 31, 34, 35 macin, 22, 31-2 niches, 25*, 57-8, 59, 62, 26, 8, 14, 17 nicket in Earth's core, 5-6, 75, 76; 28-29, 42, 47 in rocks, 27, 6, 28-29, 44, 46 nickel-iron alloys in Earth's core, 28-29, 49 in meteorites, 28-29, 43, 51 nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide see NAD nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate see NADP night see day and night Nirenberg, Marshall, 24, 36, 37 Nishijima, Kazuhiko, 32, 22 nitrates, 13-14, 49 active transport, 22, 9-10 and nitrogen cycle, 25, 25-7, 29, as nutrients, 22, 14, 39, 64 nitric acid, 15, 6, 7, 8, 9 dissociated equilibrium in, 15, 23 in rain, 15, 31, 33 nitric oxide as pollutant, 15, 31-3 nitrification, 25*, 26, 27, 31 nitrites, 25, 26, 27

nitrogen, 11-12, 5, 20, 64; 13-14, 21, 74: 17-18, 10 in atmosphere, 28-29, 52, 55-6, 57, 58, 60 chemical bonding in molecules, 13-14, 60, 62 compounds eliminated, 23, 22-3, 24 excessive, 26, 14 fixing/fixation, 16, 2, 30-2; 19, 9; 22, 26, 25, 28, 29, 32 in meteorites, 28-29, 80 as molecular covalent substance. 13-14, 56 in organic compounds, 17-18, 8-9 in rocks, 27, 6 sources of, in living organisms, 22, 8-9, 14, 64, 67 nitrogenase, 22*, 26 nitrogen cycle, 25*, 25, 26-9, 31 2 nitrogen fixation, 25*, 28, 29, 32; see also nitrogen nitrogen trichloride, 13-14, 56, 60, 76 N-methylacetamide, 17-18, 81 noble gases, 11-12, 41; 13-14*, 25, 58-9, 75 absorption spectra, 11-12, 38, 48-9 in atmosphere, 28-29, 52, 55, 56, 57, 60 and chemical bonding, 13-14, 58-9, 61, 62, 63, 65, 70 discovery of, 13-14, 75 electron shells, 11-12, 42 electronic configuration of, 11-12, 46, 60; 13-14, 58, 59, 73, 76 energy-level diagrams, 11-12, 42 4 isotopes, 28-29, 30, 31 mass spectra, 11-12, 69 orbitals, 11 12, 59-60 photoelectron spectra, 11-12, 41-2, 44, 51, 52, 59 stability of, 13-14, 58 nonane, 17-18, 19 nonan-2-one, 17-18, 48 non-bonding electron pairs, 17-18*, 8 non-coding DNA, 24*, 45, 47 non-dipole component of Earth's magnetic field, 5-6*, 51, 52, . 53, 54, 56, 58 non-electrolytes, 13-14*, 46 non-ionizing radiation and changes in DNA, 24, 41, 43 non-metals, 13-14*, 30-1, 69, 70, 76 boundary with metallic elements, 13-14, 69-70 chemical bonding, 13-14, 69, 70 solution of oxides as acids, 15, 30 non-overlapping (genetic) code, 24*, 38 non-polar solvents, 13-14", 68; 17-18, 23 non-reproductive cells see somatic non-resistant phenotypes, 19, 26 non-stick pans, 17-18, 79 non-uniform magnetic field, 11-12, 53, 54 normal, 5-6*, 33 normal faults, 27*, 48

normal oxides, 13-14*, 26

35-6, 42

North America; races of American

song sparrow, 21, 25

Northern Hemisphere, 1, 16, 30,

seasons in, 1, 16, 31, 32 north pole of a magnet, 5-6*, 44 North Sea gas, 17-18, 7 Norway spruce (Picea abies), 25, 59 November Revolution, 32, 31-4 NPP see net primary production N-terminal amino acid, 24*, 28, 38 N-terminal amino acid residue, 22*, 21, 22, 24, 28, 29, 38 nuclear binding energy graph, 31°, 23. 25, 29, 37 nuclear bombs, 31, 33, 38, 39 nuclear chain reactions, 31*, 38, 39, 40 nuclear decay chain, 31*, 32, 33 nuclear decay channel, 31*, 32, 37, 38 nuclear energy, 9*, 5, 6, 7; 31, 37, 39-41 levels, 31, 21 2 see also nuclear power nuclear envelope of cell, 20, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 24, 29, 34, 46, 47, 48, 26, 16 nuclear explosions, detecting and monitoring, 5-6, 89 90 and seismology, 7-8, 34 nuclear fission, 1, 5; 11-12*, 22, 23; 31*, 37, 38, 41 induced, 31, 38 in nuclear power stations, 31. 39.40 spontaneous, 31, 32, 37 nuclear fusion, 11-12*, 22, 23, 71; 31*, 37, 39, 41 nuclear (Rutherford) model of atomic structure, 11-12, 12 14, 15, 16-18 α-particle experiment, 11-12, 13-18, 32, 24 nuclear power stations and reactors, 31, 33, 35, 39-40, 42 nuclear reaction, 11-12*, 18, 19-23; 13-14, 15, 75 nuclear transfer experiments, 24°, 15, 16,50 nucleic acids, 17-18*, 89; 19, 8, 11; 22, 7; 24, 5, 9, 17, 24, 35, 40, production of, 28-29, 62, 69 see also DNA; polynucleotides; RNA nucleolus, 24, 32; 26, 4 nucleotides, 17-18*, 89, 90, 22, 7; 24°, 10, 11, 17, 21 nucleus (atomic) 11-12*, 15, 16, 18; see also atomic nucleus; see also nuclear fission; nuclear fusion; radioactive decay of nuclei nucleus (cell) see cell nucleus nylon, 17-18, 4, 74, 78, 82, 86, 87, 91, 95, 96-7, Plates 3 and 10 nylon salt, 17-18, 96

0

oaks, 25, 59
obduction, 7-8*, 66, 71
observation, 4, 4
oceans/oceanic, 7-8, 10-11; 25, 10,
12, 21, 22-5, 31
biogenic precipitation from, 28-29,
63

oceans (continued)
buffering by, 25, 23, 24, 25, 31
composition of, 28–29, 59, 60, 61
/continental boundaries of, 7-8, 11
12, 15
continent destructive plate margin
7-8, 69-71, 72, 73
see also island arc
crust, 5-6*, 78, 79, 7-8, 5, 8-13, 19
33, 38; 28–29 , 47, 50
gravity anomalies, 7-8, 34-6
magnetic anomalies, 7-8, 40-7
plate margins, 7-8, 63, 64, 70,
71 2
plate tectonics, 7-8, 52-5
spreading, 7–8, 38–40, 44–7, 49–50
curved surface of, 1, 12–13
deep circulation in, 28–29, 77
deposition in, 28–29, 63, 74–5, 79
depths, 7-8, 8-9, 19, 56, 58
continental fit and, 7-8, 27-9
heat-flow measurement, 7-8, 36-7,
58
/ocean destructive plate margin,
7-8, 69-70, 72, 73
see also island arc
life in, 19, 5, 13-14; 28-29, 54-5,
57, 58, 61, 66, 74-5
and source of atmospheric
oxygen, 28-29, 54-5, 57, 58,
61
Mesozoic seas, 28-29, 68, 70
minerals in, 28-29, 56, 58-60
origin of, 28-29, 59-61
oxygen in, 28-29, 59, 64, 66
ridges, 7-8*, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 42, 43, 45, 51, 55
plate margins, 7-8, 63, 64, 66, 73
77, 78
plate tectonics, 7-8, 29, 33, 38,
42
symmetry of, 7-8, 11, 12
see also Iceland; Mid-Atlantic,
Pacific
sea-level changes, 28-29, 75-7, 79
surface heights, 7-8, 77
temperature of surface waters,
28–29, 75
Tethys in Holmes' theory, 7–8, 25
trenches, 7-8*, 10, 11, 13, 15, 25,
51, 69; 27, 25
and gravity anomalies, 7-8, 34-6 see also Atlantic; Pacific; shores
octane, 17–18, 19
combustion of, 16, 15, 16
octan-1-ol, 17–18, 21
oesophagus, 26, 10
oil-drop experiment, 11-12, 66-8
oil pollution, 26, 14
Old Winchester Hill, 25, 61, Plates
12a and b
Oligocene Period, 28-29, 23
Oliver, Jack, 7-8, 56, 81
olivine
in meteorites 28-29, 44, 51
in planets, 28–29, 49 in rocks, 27*, 8, 9, 10, 11, 15, 16,
in rocks, 27*, 8, 9, 10, 11, 15, 16,
18, 20, 22, 23, 29
weathering, 27, 32, 33, 44
oncogenes, 31, 34
Onne-dimensional motion, 30*, 24
Onnes, Kamerlingh, 30, 34 bocytes, 20, 11, 20
West (100) All 11, 40

```
ooliths, 27, 41
 oozes, 27*, 40
    calcareous, 7-8, 64
 Oparin, Alexander, 17-18, 91, 92
 operating theatres, 17-18, 4, 5
 ophiolite sequence, 7-8*, 66, 71
 optical activity, 17-18*, 59
   origin of, 17-18, 92-3
 optical isomers/isomerism, 17-18*,
        52, 53-6, 62-5
    and origin of life, 17-18, 93
 orbital, atomic, 11-12*, 15, 56, 57.
        59 60, 31, 15
 orbital acceleration, 3*, 32, 33-4
 orbital circular motion, 1°, 23, 24-5
 orbite
   circular, 1, 23, 24-6
   of Earth, 1, 28-9, 30, 31, 32-3,
        35-7, 41; 2, 30-1, 32, 34-6;
        28-29, 70
   of Moon, 1, 34-8, 41, 43
   of planets, 1, 32-3, 45; 2, 30-1, 32,
        34-6
   period of, 2, 36-40
   radius of, 2, 30-2, 34, 36-40
orchid (Ophrys insectifera), 19, 5
order (biology), 21*, 29, 32, 33, 26, 3,
       15
order of diffraction, 10, 34, 36
order of magnitude, 2*, 11, 12
ordering geological events see time
Ordovician Period
   fossils in, 28-29, 12
   ice age in, 28-29, 72
  in Stratigraphic Column, 28-29,
        20-1, 23
organelles, 19*, 6, 10, 11; 22, 40-1,
       26, 3, 15
  see also chloroplasts; eukaryote;
       mitochondria; nuclei;
       prokaryote; ribosomes
organic chemistry, 17-18*, 6; 19, 8-9
  importance of, 17-18, 3-6
  see also carbon compounds
organism see life
organochlorine insecticides, 17-18,
       47
organs, 19*, 5; 26, 3, 15
Orlon, 17-18, 87
outcrop, 28-29*, 18
outer core of Earth, 5-6°, 75, 81;
       28-29, 42, 49
ovalbumin, 24, 45
ovule, 20°, 8, 28
  see also eggs
ovum, 20°, 8
  production of, 20, 11, 20-1
  see also eggs, gametes
owls in Wytham Wood, 25, 36-43
oxaloacetic acid, 22* 45, 50
oxidation, 17-18*, 70, 71 2; 23, 4, 26
  of organic fuels, 22, 3, 10, 41
     see also catabolism; oxygen
       supply
oxidative phosphorylation, 22*, 52, 53,
       54, 55, 56-7
  see also Mitchell's theory;
       mitochondria
oxides, 13-14, 14, 15, 26, 27, 30, 33,
       37, 40, 28-29, 52-3, 55-6, 57,
       58
  in planets, 28-29, 48, 49
  of sulphur and nitrogen, emission
```

into atmosphere, 25, 30

oxygen, 11-12, 5, 64; 13-14, 5, 18, 20-1, 74, 25, 6-7, 13, 21; 26, 15 in atmosphere, 28-29, 57, 60, 62 early, 28-29, 63-4, 65, 66, 67-8, 69 levels, evidence for, 28-29, 52-3, 60 - 1source of, 28-29, 54-5, 58, 61 binding to haem, 22, 25 in carbon compounds, 17-18, 8-9, 10, 39-40 chemical bonding, 13-14, 60-3, 67 cycle, 25, 21 in electron transport chain, 22, 25 indicators, 28-29, 53 as initiator of polymerization, 17-18, 79, 96 isotopic labelling, 22, 63 measurement of concentration, 22, 42 in meteorites, 28-29, 80 as molecular covalent substance, 13-14, 56 molecules of, 13-14, 9 in oceans, 28-29, 59, 64, 66 production of, 13-14, 50 in rocks, 27, 6, 11 and weathering, 27, 32 supply in organisms, 23, 4-10 diffusion of, 23, 4-6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 24, 35 transport in blood system, 23, 11-12, 32 3, 37 in large multi-cellular, 23, 8-10 in small multi-cellular, 23, 6-8 toxic to early life, 28-29, 63 water formed from, 13-14, 20, 21 see also aerobic respiration; electron transport chain; nutochondria, oxidation oxygen debt, 22*, 58 oxygen electrode, 22*, 42 ozone hole, 17-18, 16, Plate 5 ozone layer, 17-18*, 15, 16, 17, Plate 5, 28-29*, 54, 55

Pacific Ocean borders of mountains, 7-8, 11, 12 volcanism and seismicity, 7-8, 14, 25, 81 crustal plate, 7-8, 55, 61, 70, 73 destructive plate margins, 7-8, 70 gravity anomalies, 7-8, 34-6 magnetic anomalies, 7-8, 41 2 Moon's birth from, 7-8, 17 ridges, 7-8, 29, 42, 43, 45 sea surface variation, 7-8, 77 spreading rate, 7-8, 46-7, 52 transform faults, 7-8, 52 paints, 17-18, 4 paired bases, 24, 11 12, 13, 17, 21 and genetic code, 24, 35-7 and protein synthesis, 24, 25, 31, 32 pairing of electrons, 11-12*, 55; 13-14, 59, 61 pairing of homologous chromosomes, 20, 13-14, 18-20, 26, 16

Palaeocene Period, 28-29, 23 palaeoclimatic see climates, past palaeoecology, 28-29*, 11, 13 palaeomagnetic see magnetic anomalies palaeomagnetic poles, 5-6*, 55, 83-7 palaeomagnetism 5-6*, 54 f 58, 14. 3 palaeontology, 19*, 12 see also fossils Palaeozoic Era, 28-29, 4, 15, 22, 23, 57 8, 67 8, 70 dating, 28-29, 36 fossils in, 28-29, 12, 64, 66-8 life in, 28-29, 67-8, 70 in Stratigraphic Column, 28-29. 20-1, 23 see also Cambrian, Ordovician; Silurian; Devonian, Carboniferous, Permian palladium, 13-14, 38 9 palmitic acid, 22°, 15, 16, 61 pancake model of Earth, I, 11-12 pancreas, 23°, 32; 26, 10, 11, 18 pancreatic juice, 26, 10 paranormal phenomena, 1, 6 parallax errors, 4, 17 parallel plates and standing wavefunctions, 30, 19-22, 23, 31, 5-8 parasites and diseases, 19, 5, 6 used for biological control of pests, 25, 53, 54 see also viruses parasitic wasps biological control of pests and, 25. mortality of holly leaf miners and, 25, 45, 46, 50, 51 parasitoids, 25*, 34, 35, 55 parasympathetic nervous system, 23*, 34, 35, 37; 26, 11 parental generation (P), 20*, 4, 23, 25, 26, 33, 35, 41, 42 parent-daughter ratio, 28-29, 27, 28 9 parent isotope, 28-29*, 27, 28, 30, 31 parent planets, 28-29, 44, 51 Parker, R. L., 7-8, 52, 81 partial melting (of mantle peridotite), 27*, 21, 22-4, 29, 52-3, 54 particles accelerators, 30, 5, 11 light as, 10, 3, 42 54 Compton effect, 10, 3, 48-50, 51 photoelectric effect, 10, 3, 42-8, 50, 53 mass of, 32, 6, 7 meaning in high-energy physics, 32, 3 models of electromagnetic radiation, 30. of matter, 30, 9-12, 13, 14, 17 quanta behaving as, 30, 12, 13, 17 see also collisions, fundamental particles; quantum; quantum mechanics; wavefunctions particle accelerators see accelerators particle-in-a-box model, 31, 8-10, 11 14, 15, 21 -2, 27

Parus major (great tit) populations, 25, 34, 35-6 Paschen series, 11-12, 32, 47 passive continental margin, 7-8*, 60 Pasteur, Louis, 28-29, 64 Pauli, Wolfgang, 32, 13 Pauling, Linus, 13-14, 66 peas, garden: inheritance of characters, 20, 6-7, 23, 24, 27, 30-1, 24, 42 3, 26, 5 peat, 25, 10, 15 pendulum, 1, 20, 32 periods of, 1, 18, 19-21, 42 swing of, 1, 20-1, 24, 26-8 penguins, adaptation by, 19, 13-14 penta-1,3-diene, 17-18, 50 pentan-1-amine, 17-18, 21 pentane, 17-18, 19 pentan-1-ol, 17-18, 20 pentan-2-one, 17-18, 40, 41 pentan-3-one, 17-18, 40, 41 peppered moth (Biston betularia), 21, 3 24 9 and evolution, 21, 4-6, 10, 22 experiments with, 19, 16, 20, 27, 9, 30 mutation of, 19, 31 pepsin, 22°, 30; 26, 11 peptide, 22, 11; 26, 11 peptide bond, 17-18*, 69; 22, 21-2, 24; 24, 27, 29, 33; 26, 11 perch, adaptation by, 19, 13-14 peridotite, 5-6, 8, 60, 66, 67-8, 75, 81, Plate 13; 7-8, 34; 27*, 10, 17, 21; 28-29, 4, 42, 47 50 composition of, 27, 9, 14, 15, 18 formation of, 27, 20-1, 22, 24, 29 in meteorites, 28-29, 44, 45 and plate margins, 7-8, 63, 64, 66, 78 see also partial melting Period (chemistry), 13-14*, 27, 75 6 Periods (geological), 28-29*, 4, 25 names of, 28-29, 22 3 see also Cambrian; Ordovician; Silurian; Devonian; Carboniferous, Permian; Triassic; Jurassic, Cretaceous, Tertiary; Quaternary period (physics), 1*, 18 orbital, 2, 36-40, 42-4 of pendulum, 1, 18, 19-21, 42 periodic disturbances, 5-6, 25 periodicity, 1, 18-22, 24 Periodic Law, 1, 8; 13-14°, 27 periodic process, 1*, 18, 22 Periodic Table, 13–14*, 4, 25-6, 27. 28-42, 75-6 and electronegativity, 13-14, 65-8, 70-1, 72, 73 and electronic configuration, 13-14, 58, 59, 62, 63, 70 long form of, 13-14, 30-3, 35, 39, 41, 76 Mendeleev's short, 13-14, 26-9, 33, 40, 41, 76 critique of, 13-14, 29-30 relative atomic masses, problem raised by, 13-14, 29 period of a wave, 10*, 13, 16, 23 periwinkle, 28-29, Plate 21 Perl, Martin, 32, 34 Permethrin, 17-18, 47, 49 Permian Period fossils in, 28-29, 12

ice age in, 28-29, 72 in Stratigraphic Column, 28-29, 20-1, 22, 23 Perognathus species (seed-eating rodent), 25, 58 peroxides, 17-18, 79-80, 96 Perspex (Plexiglass), 17-18, 103 pesticides see insecticides pests biological control of, 25, 34-5, 53, 54, 55, 60-1 chemical control of (insecticides), 17-18, 47-51, 25, 34-5, 53-4, PET see polyethylene terephthalate petroleum, 17-18, 4, 19 pΗ in blood, 15, 29 30 in human digestive system, 26, 9, 10, 11, 18 of rain, 15, 30 see also pH optimum, pH scale pharmaceuticals, 17-18, 5, 63, 95 phase of a substance, 13-14°, 19 phase (waves), 10°, 20 phase changes (phase transitions), 5-6, 66; 9, 27-30, 16*, 5, 6, 16 phenol, 17-18, 41 phenotype, 19*, 19, 20, 21, 4-6; 22, 6, 23; 24, 4-5, 9; 26, 5, 6, 17 evolved see evolution fecundity and viability, 19, 23-4 fitness, 19, 25-7, 29-30 genes and, 24, 40, 43 new (mutated), 19, 30, 31-6, 37 phenotypic characters see heritable character; inheritance phenylalanine (Phe), 17-18, 60, 62, 22, 21, 45, 24, 27, 36 phenylethene see styrene phenyl group, 17-18*, 40, 41 phenylthiocarbonate (PTC), ability to taste, 21, 11 pheromones, 17-18*, 47, 48, 49-51, 52 and pest control, 25, 53 phoenix, 24, 17 pH optimum of enzymes, 22*, 29, 30, 36, 26, 18 phosphate groups, 17-18, 89; 22, 11, phosphates, 13-14, 57; 22, 14, 64 in DNA, 24, 10, 11, 12 in RNA, 24, 24 see also inorganic phosphate phospholipids, 22*, 16, 25, 64 phosphorus, 11-12, 22, 61, 64; 13-14, 27 -8, 31-2, 36-8, 65, 22, 16. 28-29, 62 cycle, 25, 29, 32 phosphorylation, 22, 54 oxidative, 22, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56-7 substrate level, 22, 49, 53, 54 photochemical dissociation of water, 28-29, 55, 57, 60 photochemical reactions and origin of life, 17-18, 91-2 photochemistry, 10, 49 photoelectric effect, 10*, 3, 42, 43-8, 50, 53, 11-12, 39; 30*, 7, 8, 13, 14 Einstein's photoelectric equation, 10, 45-8, 50 wave model, failure of, 10, 44 photoelectrons, 10*, 42, 43-8, 53

particle physics, 31, 42; 32*, 4

see also fundamental particles

photoelectron spectroscopy and spectra, 11-12*, 39, 40-2, 46, 48, 52, 55, 59, 60 photoiomzation, 11-12, 39 photomultiplier, 10, 54 photon, 10*, 42, 49, 50, 51-2, 53, 54; 11-12, 36; 13-14, 61; 30*, 7; 31, 3, 7, 8, 14, 31-2, 36; 32*, 39, 43, 44 absorption see photoelectric effect energy of, 10, 45; 11-12, 39-40, 30, 7, 8, 13 momentum of, 10, 48; 30, 8-9, 13, 14 scattering see Compton effect see also electromagnetic radiation photophosphorylation, 22*, 63, 65 photosynthesis, 9, 5, 10, 4; 22*, 8, 12, 38, 39, 62-3; 23, 4; 25, 6-11, 15, 16, 22-25; 26, 12, 15; 28-29, 63, 64, 66 ADP produced in, 22, 63, 64 in aquatic environment, 25, 17 carbon cycle and, 25, 22, 23, 24, 31 production ecology and, 25, 6-9, 13, 15 and source of atmospheric oxygen, 28-29, 54-5, 58, 61 pH scale, 15*, 27-8, 29, 30, 38-9 phyllite, 27*, 49, 51, 52, 54, 28-29, 4 phylum, 21*, 29, 31, 32, 33; 26, 3, 15 physical states, changes in, 16, 5, 6 physical system, 9, 6 physical weathering, 27°, 16, 31, 32, 44 physico-chemical factors, 25*, 3 physics, 3*, 4 physiology, 22*, 3-4, 64; 23, 4; 26, 9-12 see also circulatory systems; control mechanisms; glucose levels; metabolism; oxygen supply Phytomyza illicis see holly leaf miner phytopiankton, 25°, 5, 6, 12, 16-17, 30, 26, 12, 13, 18 see also plankton P, see morganic phosphate π, definition of, 2*, 17 Pickett, John, 17-18, 49 heart, 23, 12, Plate 9 insulin from, 24, 46 pigmentation, 26, 8 pillow lavas, 5-6*, 76, Plate 16; 28-29, 22 pitultary, 23, 32 Placet, P., 7-8, 17 plagioclase feldspar, 27*, 9, 10, 11, 15, 29, 32 Planck, Max, 10, 45 Planck's constant, 10*, 45, 46-7, 50, 30, 7, 10, 21, 27, 8; 31, 6, 12, 13, 16 and Heisenberg's uncertainty principle, 30, 28 planes, inclined, Galileo's experiments with, 3, 8-9 plane of lunar orbit, 1, 35-8, 43 plane-polarized light, 17-18*, 57, 58 9, 62-3, Plates 6-8 planets, 1*, 18, 45, 2, 30-41, 28-29, 80 Copernican system, 2, 30-2

cores of, 28-29, 45, 49, 50, 51

density of, 28-29, 39, 41, 47-8 formation, 28-29, 42-51 accretion, heating and layering, 28-29, 47-50, 57 Jupiter, moons of, 2, 42-3 meteorites, evidence from, 28-29. 42 - 7, 50 paths orbits of, 1, 18, 22, 32-3, 45; 2, 30-1, 32, 34-6 time (after Big Bang) when formed, 32, 45 Tycho Brahe's tables, 2, 33, 35, 36 Uranus, Neptune and Pluto, 2, 34, 40 see also Kepler planetary model of the atom, 11-12. plane wave, 10°, 25, 26, 30 plankton, 28-29, 75; see also phytoplankton; zooplankton planning experiments, 4, 6-7, 28 plants, 19, 4-5; 28-29, 67, 68, 70 adaptation, 19, 15-16 animals eating see herbivores carbon dioxide and, 28-29, 58, 78 cells, 19, 5-8, 22, 38, 39; 26, 4, 15 genetic engineering of, 24, 46 classification, 21, 27, 29 copper tolerance, 21, 9, 10 evolution by natural selection, 19, 32 6 fecundity and viability, 19, 22-4 fitness, 19, 22 3, 32 6 flowering, 19, 11; 22, 4 genetic variability, 21, 14 mutation of, 19, 31 rabbits and, 25, 60-2 recombination, 21, 20 speciation, 21, 22, 25-6 vegetation belts, 7-8, Plate 4; 28-29, 71 see also autotrophs; individual plant names, photosynthesis plant respiration (R), 25*, 8, 18 see also respiration plasma, blood, 23*, 11, 18, 19, 20, 22, 24, 33, 26, 11 enzyme assay, 22, 32 pH, 22, 29 plasmids, 24*, 47, 48 Plasmodium falciparum (malarial parasite), 21, 18; 25, 4 plastic deformation of rocks, 27*, 47, 54 plasticizers, 17-18*, 85 plastics, 17-18, 4, 78 see also giant molecules; macromolecules plate margins, 7-8, 52, 55, 72; 28-29 80 and metamorphism, 27, 51 and origin of andesites, 27, 24-7, 28, 29 and origin of basalts, 27, 20-1, 25, 26, 29 see also conservative; constructive; destructive plate tectonic theory, 7-8*, 59; 31, 28 before revolution, 7-8, 17 26 see also continental drift revolution, 7-8, 26-59, 79-82 apparent polar wandering, 7-8, 27 chronology, 7-8, 81

collision, 7-8, 72, 74 and continental drift, 7-8, 56-9 deep-sea drilling, 7-8, 47-50 geopoetry, 7-8, 38-40 global tectonics, 7-8, 52-6 heat-flow measurement, 7-8, 36 - 7magnetic anomalies measured, 7-8, 40-7 ocean depths and continental fits, 7-8, 27 9 transform faults, 7-8, 51-2 platelets, 23*, 18, 20, Plate 10 platinum-iridium standards of length, 2, 6 of mass, 2, 9 Pleistocene Period, 28-29, 23 Phocene Period, 28-29, 23 ploughing and biogeochemical cycles, 25, 23-4, 27, 31 Pluto, 28-29, 37, 38-9, 41 orbit of, 1, 45; 2, 34, 40 pluton, 27*, 22, 50 plutonic rocks, 5-6*, 8, 76, 77, 79, 27*, 22, 23-4, 29 see also intrusive rocks plutonium, 13-14, 39, 41, 75 Pohlflucht (flight from poles), 7-8, 23 point-like particles, 32, 3, 25 see also fundamental particles polar front, 28-29*, 74, 75 Polaris, 1*, 18, 22, 40-1 polarity magnetic, 7-8, 11, 44-5 time scale, 5-6, 86-7 polarized light, 17-18, 57-9, 62-3, 66, Plates 6-8 polarizer, 17-18, 57-8, Plates 6-8 Polaroid material, 17-18, 57, 58 polar solvents, 13-14*, 68; 17-18, 23 polar wandering, apparent, 5-6, 84-6; 7-8, 27, 58 poles geographic, 5-6, 44, 49, 55 palaeomagnetic, 5-6, 55, 83, 84, 87 of a bar magnet, 5-6, 44, 45, 51 see also geomagnetic poles pole of rotation, 7-8, 52-4, 58 pollen, 20*, 3, 4, 5, 8, 17, 23, 28, 30 pollmation, 19, 4-5; 20, 3 pollution of environment, 15, 31-3, 25, 27, 29, 30-1, 32 and colour of moths see peppered moth and mutation, 21, 5 oil, 26, 14 resistance to, 21, 9, 10 polyamides, 17-18*, 82, 88 polyatomic ions, 13-14*, 49, 56, 57, 62 polyatomic molecules, bond energies for, 16, 12, 14 polydeoxyribonucleotides, 17-18, 90; 24°, 10 polyester, 17-184, 4, 78, 82, 86, 87, 90, Plates 3, 9 and 10 polyethylene see polythene polyethylene terephthalate (PET), 17-18, 87 polymers, 17-18*, 4-5, 78 strands in DNA, 24, 10, 12 synthetic RNA, 24, 36, 37, 38 see also addition polymers; biopolymers; condensation

polymers (continued) polymers; grant molecules; polymerization polymerization, 17-18*, 78, 95 addition, 17-18, 78-81, 90, 96 condensation, 17-18, 81-2, 89 polymorphism, 21*, 16-18, 19, 22 polynucleotides, 17-18*, 89, 90; 19, 10 polypeptides, 17-18*, 88; 22*, 21-2, 24, 26, 8, 17, 18 chain synthesis, 24, 29, 34, 37-8 polypropylene, 17-18, 79, 85, 86, 87, 95, Plate 10 polyribonucleotides, 24⁺, 24 synthetic, 24, 37 polysaccharides, 17-18*, 89; 22, 7, 15, 17-20, 64; 26, 10, 11, 18 polysomes, 24*, 29, 30; 26, 15 polystyrene, 17-18, 79 polythene (polyethylene), 17-18, 79, 85, 95, 96 poly(U), 24, 36 poly(vinyl chloride), (PVC), 17-18, 79, 85, 104 pond see aquatic ecosystems Pongidae, 21, 31 pons, 23*, 33 Popper, Sir Karl, 1, 6; 7-8, 80 population, 19*, 22, 25*, 5; 26, 6, 8, 13, 14, 17, 19 defined, 21, 4 ecology of, 25, 33-56 density changes, 25, 33-9 evolution proceeds by, 21, 28 growth, 19, 4, 22, 24 mortality factors and k-value analysis, 25, 39-44 holly leaf miner, 25, 45-53 see also animals; biological control, genetic variability; humans, plants; speciation population density, 25*, 33, 34-5 see also biological control porpoises, adaptation by, 19, 13-14 position, components of, 30, 24, 25, 26-9, 31, 32 position isomers, 17-18*, 30, 31, 32-5, 53 positive charge, 9, 30-1, 33 of ions, 11-12, 5, 7-8, 9, 12, 13, 14-16, 18, 37, 66, 69 and atomic spectra, 11-12, 28, 35, 36 positive feedback, 23*, 29, 26, 11 positron, 31, 30, 31, 36; 32, 14-17 post-transcriptional modification, 24*. 44, 46-7 post-translational modification, 24*, 38, 46-7 potassium, 13-14, 42 chemical bonding, 13-14, 58, 65 in oceans, 28-29, 59 60, 61 in rocks, 27, 6, 8, 20, 21, 22-3, 40, 28-29, 44, 46, 53 feldspars, 27, 9, 10, 11, 20, 42 isotopes, 27, 18, 19; 28-29, 27, 30, 31, 50 transport and deposition of, 27, 41 potassium carbonate, 13-14, 49 potassium chloride, 13-14, 72 potassium dichromate, 17-18, 71 potassium iodide, 13-14, 42-3, 51, 56 potential difference, 9*, 33

potential energy, 9, 2; 31, 7 power, 9*, 34, 35 geothermal, 7-8, 69 stations, 9, 4-5 see also fuel, nuclear energy powers-of-ten (scientific) notation, 2*, 10 practical work and experiments designing, 4, 4-6 measurement, 4, 4, 17 20 observation, 4, 4 planning, 4, 6-7, 28 records of, 4, 7-10 rehearsing, 4, 7 reports, writing, 4, 27-34 see also data prebiotic chemistry, 17-18, 91-5 carbon compounds, 17-18, 91 2 optical activity, origin of, 17-18, 93 3 Precambrian Era, 28-29, 4, 57, 64-6 dating, 28-29, 35 fossils in, 28-29, 25, 54, 64-6 ice age in, 28-29, 72 life in, 28-29, 63, 64-7 in Stratigraphic Column, 28-29, 20- I see also banded ironstone formations precipitate, 15*, 16 precipitation (climatic) see rain precipitation, direct chemical, 27, 41, 45 precise measurement, 4*, 17, 18, 20 precision, standard of, 2, 6 precursors, 22*, 7, 9, 62, 64 precursor molecules, 24, 46-7 predators, 19, 13, 15, 22, 24; 25, 5, 11, for biological control, 25, 53, 55 birds as, 19, 17-19 on shore community, 25, 58 prediction of earthquake, 5-6, 91-3 of undiscovered elements, 13-14, 30, 33 pre-pro-insulm, 24, 46-7 pre-reproductive mortality, total generation, 25, 40, 41, 55 pressure, 5-6°, 10, 60, 75 blood, 23, 35 constant in endothermic and exothermic reactions, 16, 4 equilibrium yield and, 16, 31, 32 water, solubility of oxygen and, 23, prey see predators primary alcohols, 17-18*, 72, 76 primary atmosphere, 28-29, 57 primary producers, 25*, 7, 8-11, 18; seasonal changes and, 25, 24-5 see also gross primary production; net primary production primary structure of proteins, 22°, 21, 22-4; 26, 10, 17, 18 primary waves see P-waves primates, 19, 5 primordial atmosphere, 17-18, 91-2 primordial heat, 27, 19, 29 principal quantum number, n, 11-12*, 32, 43, 46, 58; 13-14, 34 principle of faunal succession, 28-29*, 15-17, 18, 19, 25

principle of superposition (waves), 10*, 17, 18-24, 25 see also superposition principle of superposition (Earth sciences), 28-29*, 14, 25 principle of uniformitarianism, 28-29*, 19, 22, 25, 66 theories of origin of Solar System, 28-29, 37 principles of regulation see control mechanisms probabilistic interpretation of diffraction pattern, 30, 14-17, 27, 33 of wavefunction, 30, 19-21 processes of life, 19, 10-11 producer see primary producer products, 13-14°, 9, 25; 26, 10 production ecology, 25*, 6-18 see also primary producers and ecosystems pro-insulin, 24, 46-7 prokaryotes, 19*, 9, 11, 21, 29, 24, 45-6 time when appeared, 28-29°, 59, 63, 64-5, 69; 32, 45 see also bacteria proline (Pro), 22, 21, 24, 36 propagation, 30, 10 of free matter see de Broglie's formula; wavefunctions quantum behaves as wave in, 30, 12, 13, 17 propanal, 17-18, 42 propan-1-amine, 17-18, 21 propane, 17-18, 18-19, 27 ргорапоіс асід, 17-18, 72, 94 propan-1-ol, 17-18, 20, 23, 31-2, 57, 68, 70, 72 propan-2-ol, 17-18, 31, 57, 72 propanone see acetone propanoyl chloride, 17-18, 70 propene see propylene prophase in meiosis, 20, 13, 14, 16, 20, 21, 29, 34, 46, 48, 26, 5, 15, compared with mitosis, 20, 46, 48 proportionality, 2*, 40, 41 propyl acetate, 17-18, 68, 70 propylene, 17-18, 38, 39, 43, 45, 79, 96 propyne, 17-18, 38 prospecting, magnetic and seismic techniques in, 5-6, 88-9 prosthetic groups, 22*, 25 proteins, 17–18*, 60, 69, 74, 88–9; 19, 8–9, 11; 22, 5, 20, 21–4, 25, 26, 8, 9, 11 carbon cycle and, 25, 26 elements necessary for, 25, 21, 25, fibrous, 17-18, 88; 22, 23 functional, 24, 38 functions, 22, 20, 24 globular, 17-18, 88, 89, 22, 23-4, 25, 26, 10, 18 histories, 20, 9, 10 meiosis and, 20, 19-20 structure, 22, 20-4, 29, Plates 1 and 2: 26, 10, 17, 18 synthesis, 22, 6, 7, 38, 40; 24, 9, 21-35, 44-5 bacteria as 'factories' for, 24, 45 - 9

of wavelengths of wavefunction,

uncertainty principle applied

31, 5-7, 9-10

motion of, Heisenberg's

to, 30, 26-9, 31

quantum, 30°, 12, 13

theory, 30, 13

proteins (continued) see also electromagnetic radiation; radioactivity, 11-12*, 18, 19-20; 15, see also enzymes; messenger RNA; models of matter 14, 17-18, 93 hazards of, 31, 33-5 translation; transcription quantum chromodynamics (QCD), protein half-life, 22*, 5 32*, 29, 33, 41 2 in production ecology, 25, 12 proteolytic (protein-destroying) quantum electrodynamics, 10*, 52; 30, in rocks, 27, 18, 19, 29 enzymes, 23, 27 13, 17 dating, 7-8, 18, 24, 25, 29 'proto-Atlantic Ocean', 7-8, 57 quantum mechanics, 11-12, 12, 15; see also radiometric clocks proton, 11–12*, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 31, 3–4, 11–12, 17–18, 21, 27 30*, 4, 13, 14-23, 26-35; 32, see also isotopes; radioactive decay 14, 38 radio-astronomy, 17-18, 93 baryon number, 32, 20 and confined particles, 31, 3-10, radiometric 'clocks', 28-29, 24, 26-9, quarks in, 32, 26 11-17, 42 32-5, 36-7 rest mass of, 32, 7 and macroscopic objects, 30, 32-5 minerals as, 28-29, 30-1 stability, 32, 18 as theory of behaviour, 30, 35 radio waves, 10, 40 radius, 2, 17, 18, 30 of Earth, 2, 15–19, 21–2, 29, 45–6; structure of, 32, 24-5, 42 compared with classical see also atomic nucleus; strong (Newtonian) mechanics, 30, 4, interaction 23, 31, 34, 35 5-6, 6, 7 of Moon, 2, 20-2, 29 ψ see J/ψ see also matter; wavefunctions PTFE, 17-18, 79 quantum number, 11-12, 32, 43, 45-6, of orbits of Earth and planets, 2, Ptolemy, 1, 14 53-5, 57 8, 59, 62; 13-14, 34, 30-2, 34, 36-40, 42-3 P S-P core waves, 5-6, 75 31*, 5, 6-10, 15-16 of Sun, 2, 28-9 radon, 13-14, 28, 31, 39, 58; 31, 35 Puerto Rico Trench, 7-8, 13 and shells and subshells, 11-12, pulmonary artery, 23, 13, Plate 19 42 - 3, 46Raff, Arthur, 7-8, 41 pulmonary circulation, 23*, 13, 20 see also magnetic quantum ragwort (Senecia jacobaea), 25, 61, pulmonary vein, 23, 13, Plate 19 number; second quantum Plate 13f pumice, 5-6*, 76, Plate 17 rain, 15, 24 number pupae of holly leaf miners, mortality quarks, 32*, 4, 25, 26, 27-9, 42-3 acid, 15, 30-3; 25, 30-1, 32 of, 25*, 45, 46, 47, 50, 51 antiparticles of, 32, 26-8 leaching by, 25, 27, 32 pure-breeding plants and animals. interactions of, 32, 28-9 pH of, 15, 30 20*, 4, 24-6, 33, 34, 35, 41 and gauge bosons, 32, 41 2 and weathering, 27, 31, 32, 34, 40, model, simple, 32, 25, 26, 27, 30 inheritance experiments see 44, 53 Drosophila; maize; peas quartz, 5-6*, 8, Plate 9; 13-14, 64, random uncertainties, 3*, 25; 4, 18, purine bases, 24*, 11, 12 27*, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 19-20 range of fundamental interactions, PVC, 17-18, 79, 85, 104 Plates 5 and 6 P-wave shadow zone, 5-6*, 63, 73 resistance to weathering, 27, 32, 33, 32, 16, 29 P-waves, 5-6*, 26, 28, 33, 38, 78, 90 rare earth elements, 13-14*, 30, 33 speed of, 5-6, 29-32, 61-7, 72, transport and deposition of, 27, 34,36 rarefaction pulse (dilatation), 5-6*. 73-5, 81 26, 90 'quasi-planetary' system, 2, 44 pylone sphineter, 26, 10, 11, 18 Jupiter and moons as, 2, 42 3 rates of chemical reactions, 16, 2, 18 28, 29 pyrethroid insecticides, 17-18, 47 Quaternary Period activation energy, 16, 21-5 pyrimidine bases, 24*, 11, 12, 24 Ice Age, 28-29, 72, 74, 75-6, 77, 78 in Stratigraphic Column, 28-29, 23 pyrite ('fool's gold'), 5-6, 76; 27, 7, 13, catalysts, 16, 25-7 14, 37, Plate 9; 28-29*, 53, 59 pyroclastic rocks, 27*, 19, 20 varves of, 28-29, 8 influences on, 16, 19 molecular interpretation of effect quoting results, 4, 21 and concentration and pyroxene in meteorites, 28-29*, 44, 51 temperature, 16, 20-1 rats: resistance to Warfarin, 21, 9, 10 in planets, 28-29, 49 in rocks, 27*, 6, 9, 10, 11, 15, 16, 20, 23, 29 reactants, 13-14*, 9, 20, 25 reaction see chemical reactions; rabbits (Oryetologus cuniculus) and weathering of, 27, 32 vegetation, 25, 60-2 condensation reactions; pyruvate decarboxylase, 22*, 57 racemic mixture. 17-18*, 62-3, 93 endothermic reactions; pyruvic acid, 22*, 14, 15, 45, 46, 47, races (subspecies), 21*, 24, 25-7, 29, enthalpy; exothermic 48 50, 54, 57-8, 59, 61; 26, 15 3., 33 radian, 2*, 18, 20, 22, 30, 48 reactions; nuclear reactions Pythagoras, on spherical Earth, 1, 14 reaction-coordinate diagrams, 16*, 23, theorem of, 3°, 5 radiation see electromagnetic 24 radiation; ionizing radiation reaction mechanism, 16*, 19 radiation-induced changes in DNA, reading frame, 24, 41; 26, 17 24, 40, 41, 43, 50; 26, 5, 16; 31, reagents, 17-18, 71, 73 realized niche, 25*, 59, 62 34, 35 O, coenzyme, 22, 31, 52, 55 receptors, 23*, 28, 31, 33, 34, 37 radicals. 17-18*, 79-80, 85, 96 qualitative work, 4, 4 radioactive dating of rocks see pH-sensitive, 26, 18 quanta of electromagnetic radiation, stretch, 23, 34, 35; 26, 18 radioactivity radioactive decay, 11-12*, 18-22; 31*, 18, 27, 28, 29-33, 37 10, 45-50; see photon receptor sites, chiral and non-chiral, quantitative result, 4, 4 17-18, 62 quantization, 10*, 45, 47, 50; 31*, 7 decay chains, 31, 32-3 recessive allele and character, 20*, 27, of energy, 11-12*, 27 and fundamental particles, 32, 13, 30, 38, 41; 21, 4, 6-8, 10, 11, of an atom, 31, 3-4, 11-16 14, 15, 28-9 17; 26, 5, 6, 16 nuclear, 31, 21-2 half-life, 11-12, 20, 21, 22, 23, molecular explanation of, 24, 42 3

28-29, 26-31

new types of, 31, 32

hazards of radioactivity, 31, 33-5

radioactivity; spontaneous

see also α-decay; β*-decay;

nuclear fission

β -decay; γ-decay;

reciprocal, 2, 10

records, 4, 7 8

recombination of genes, 20", 44; 21,

19-21, 22; 26, 5, 15

assortment

see also crossing over; genetic

variability; independent

redbeds, 28-29*, 53, 57 red blood cells, 19, 6, 7; 21*, 16, 18; 23*, 11, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, Plate 10, 26, 11 and glucose, need for, 23, 26 red fescue grass (Festuca rubra), 25, 61 reduction, 17-18*, 70, 71, 72-3, 76 reed, common (Phragmites australis), 25, 4, Plate 3b reference levels, 23*, 28, 31, 26, 11, 18 reflection angle of, 5-6, 34 seismic, 5-6, 34-7, 64, 79, 88-9 reflection of a wave, 10*, 4, 5 reflection profile, 5-6*, 88-9 refraction angle of, 5-6, 33, 34 critical, 5-6, 72-3 seismic, 5-6, 33-7, 64-5, 72-5, 78 refraction of a wave, 10°, 4, 6 refrigerants, 17-18, 9, 13-15, 16 regeneration, cyclical, 25, 60, 62 regional metamorphism, 27*, 50, 51, 52, 54 regular solids, five, 2, 34 regulating mortality factor, 25*, 42 regulation, 23, 4 of glucose catabolism, 22, 58-9 principles of see control mechanisms regulatory effect of density-dependent mortality and natality rates, 25, 37 regulatory enzymes, 22*, 58 rehearsal for experiment, 4, 7 relationship, evolutionary see classification relative abundances, 11-12*, 10 relative atomic mass, A_r, 11–12*, 10, 72; 13–14*, 14, 16, 29, 79 relative dating method, 28-29*, 12, 32 - 3, 35 relative molecular mass, 17-18*, 11 relativistic quantum mechanics, 30, 32 relativity general theory, 32, 15 special theory, 3, 15; 10, 44-5, 48, 30, 5, 9, 32, 31, 15, 24, 27, 42, 32, 6, 7, 14, 38 relief of the Earth, 5-6°, 6 remote sensing, 5-6*, 6, 68, 90; 28-29*, 80, Plate 32 replication, 19*, 10, 11, 37 DNA, 24, 14, 17-21, 50 semi-conservative, evidence for, 24, 19-20 theoretical scheme for, 24, 17-19 reports, 4, 27-34 representations of a wave, 10°, 14, 16, 23 - 4reproduction, 19*, 10, 11, 21, 32, 37; 26. 4 by cell division, 28-29, 63, 64 potential, 19, 22-3 see also fecundity; meiosis; mitosis reproductive isolation, 21*, 23, 24-6; 26, 8 reptiles, 28-29, 11-12, 67, 70 excretion, 23, 23 repulsion of charged atoms, 9, 31-2, 33, 34; 11-12, 5, 14, 15 repulsive electrostatic force, 9, 31-2, 33, 34

residual minerals, 27*, 33 resistance to insecticides, 17-18, 47 to malaria, 21, 18-19 of minerals to weathering, 27, 32, 33, 44 phenotypes, 19, 26 to pollution, 21, 9, 10 of rats to Warfarin, 21, 9, 10 respiration (cell), 22°, 3, 10, 12, 39, 62 aerobic, **22**, 10 anaerobic, 22, 57 beginning of, 28-29, 55, 65 carbon cycle and, 25, 22, 23, 24, 31 measuring, 22, 41-2 photosynthesis and, 22, 62 production ecology and, 25, 8, 13, 18 heat from, 25, 7, 8, 9, 14-15, 17 see also catabolism respiration (gaseous exchange), 23, 8 9, 10, 21 2 control mechanisms of, 23, 32-3, 34, 37 see also oxygen supply rest mass, 31°, 24, 26-7 of gauge bosons, 32, 39, 40, 41, 42 3 of hadrons, 32, 7, 18, 22, 32, 33-4, of leptons, 32, 13-14, 15, 34-5, 42 - 3of quarks, 32, 26, 31, 34, 43 results quoting, 4, 21 reporting, 4, 27 34 retrograde loops, 1*, 18, 22, 32-3 reversals of magnetic polarity, 5-6, 56, 86-7 reverse faults, 27*, 48, 49, 54 revolutions, scientific, 7-8, 79-80 see also plate tectonic theory R group of amino acids, 22*, 21, 22, rhesus factor in blood, 21, 11-12 rhyolite, 5-6*, 76, Plate 19; 7-8, 73; 27, 28, 29 riboflavin, 22, 32 ribonucleic acid see RNA ribonucleotides, 24°, 24, 25 ribose, 24°, 24 ribosomal RNA (rRNA), 24*, 32, 42, 45, 26, 8 structure of, 24, 24 ribosomes, 22*, 6, 38, 39, 40, 41, Plate 5; 24*, 22; 26, 8, 15 and protein synthesis, 24, 22-3, 29. 32, 33, 34 Richter, Burton, 32, 33, 34 Richter scale, 5-6*, 19, 20, 21 ridge-push force, 7-8*, 78, 79 ridges see Atlantic; oceans; Pacific rifts, 7-8, 68 see also axial rift right-angled triangle, 2, 32 'right-handed' forms see chirality rigidity modulus, 5-6*, 31-2, 60, 65 Rio Grande Fracture Zone, 7-8, 51 ripples, 27, Plate 13 see also water waves risks of ionizing radiation, 31, 34-5 river, ecosystem, 25, 16-17 RNA, 17-18*, 89; 19, 9, 10, 22, 6, 64, 24*, 22, 24-35, 50

DNA makes, 24, 4, 23, 24-6 makes protein, 24, 4, 22 polymers, synthetic, 24, 36, 37, 38 see also messenger RNA, ribosomal RNA; transfer RNA roach (Ruttlus), 25, 17, Plate 4 rocks, 5-6, 5, 8; 27*, 5 age, 7-8, 12, 16, 20, 28, 29 dating from deep-sea drilling, 7-8, 49-50 see also radioactivity catastrophism and, 28-29, 16, 19, 26, 50, 51 chemical composition of, 27, 18-20 climates, past, evidence in, 7-8, 18-19, 20-1, 26, 56-7 density, 5-6, 10-11, 12, 60, 63-5, 81 folding, 5-6, 12; 7-8, 22, 70 horizontal/lateral movements, 7-8, 24-5, 43, 73, 74 igneous see igneous rocks investigating structure of, 32, 6 ionizing radiation from, 31, 35 magnetism, 5-6, 82-8 metamorphic, 5-6, 79 paleomagnetism, 5-6, 54-5, 58 and soil, ionizing radiation from, 31, 35 time when formed, 32, 45 weathering of, 25, 21, 23-4; 28-29, see also crust, density; geology; igneous; metamorphism; minerals; rock texture; sedimentary; silicate minerals; rock cycle, 27*, 4, 53-4 rockets and energy, 16, 33-5 rock-stratigraphic column, 28-29*, 24 see also Stratigraphic Column rock texture, 5-6, 8-9; 27, 49 rodents density of population, 25, 43 resistance to Warfarin, 21, 9, 10 seed-eating, 25, 58 9 Romanche Fracture Zone, 7-8, 51, 58 Rookhope borehole, 28-29, Plate 29 roots hairs, 22, 10 tip, 22, 14 rotation of compact disc, 1, 19 pole of, 7-8, 52-4, 58 specific, 17-18, 59 see also axis of rotation; Earth rotational motion, 9, 17 Rothamsted Experimental Station, 17-18, 49 Rowland, F. Sherwood, 17-18, 15 rRNA see ribosomal RNA Rubbia, Carlo, 32, 40-1 Runcorn, Professor Keith, 7-8, 80, 81 rust/rusting, 13-14, 5; 17-18, 70 Rutherford, Ernest, 11-12, 12-14; 32, 24 on nuclear power, 31, 39 Rutherford atomic model, 11-12*.

15

5

Salam, Abdus, 32, 40, 41 saliva, 22, 33; 26, 9, 10, 18 salivary amylase, properties of, 22, 33-5, 37, Plate 3 salt, 15°, 9, 10 as electrolyte, 15, 18 in solution, 23, 5, 18 sampling, 4, 4-6, 16 San Andreas Fault System (SAFS), 5-6, 15, 92-3, Plates 2a and 2b; 7-8, 73-4 sand, 27, 36, 37, 28-29, 7 dune, 27, Plate 13 interglacial, 28-29, 74 sandstone, 5-6°, Plates 5 and 6; 7-8, Plate 5, 27, 9; 28-29, 4, 14, 20-1, 22, 23, 53, 60 fossils in, 28-29, 18, 65 satellites and Earth sciences, 5-6, 6 remote sensing, 7-8, 76, 77 saturated compounds, 17-18*, 38 saturated solution, 15*, 12, 13, 20 Saturn, 28-29, 38-9, 41 orbit of, 1, 45, 2, 31, 36, 38, 40 scale of graph, choosing, 4, 13, 14-15, 24 Scandinavia, isostatic readjustment, 7-8, 32, 33 scandium, 13-14, 28, 29, 31-2, 36-9 scanning electron microscopy, 17-18. 86, 19, 6 scattering of photons see Compton effect Scilly Isles, 26, 13-14 Schimper, William, 28-29, 23 schist, 27*, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54; 28-29, 4, 18 Schistosoma (parasitic worm), 19, 5 schistosomiasis, 19, 5 Schleiden, Jacob Mathias, 19, 6 Schrieffer, John, 30, 34 Schrödinger, Erwin, 30, 22 Schrodinger equation, 30*, 22; 31, 4, Schwann, Theodor Ambrose Hubert, 19, 6 Schwinger, Julian, 10, 52 science as social activity, 1, 5-6, 10 scientific method, 1, 6-8 scientific (powers-of-ten) notation, 2*, 10 scientists as social group, 1, 6 seas see oceans Seaborg, Glenn, 13-14, 41 sea-floor spreading, 5-6, 87; 7-8*, 38, 39, 40, 44-7, 49 50 see also ocean; crust seamount, 7-8*, 10 seashore see shores seasons, 1, 16, 22, 24 cause of, 1, 28-32, 41 sea urchin, 28-29, Plates 22a and 22b seawater, pH of, 15, 30 seaweeds, 25, 57 second, 2*, 8, 11 second carnivores, 25, 12, 14 second filial generation (F2), 20*, 5, 6-7, 23, 28, 30, 33, 37, 40, 41, 4 second quantum number, I, 11-12*. 43, 46, 58; 13-14, 34, 31, 15 secondary alcohols, 17-18*, 72

secondary waves see S-waves section, geological, 28-29, 18-19, 20 - 1secular variations of Earth's magnetic field 5-6* 53 Sedgwick, Adam, 28-29, 22, 23 sedimentary rocks, sediments, 5-6*, 9, 12, 79, 83; 27, 5, 11, 15-16, 31-45, 52-3, Plate 1; 28-29, bed forms and structures, 7-8, Plate 5, 27, 38 9, Plate 1; 28-29, 8, 14, 24, 32 deposition of, 7-8, 6, 21; 27, 35-6, 38-41, 45, 53 similar sequences of, 7-8, 28, 29 coal, 7-8, 21, 56-7 erosion of, 7-8, 7 evidence of latitudinal drift in, 7-8, 56-7 on ocean floor, 28-29, 74-5, 79 plate margins and, 7-8, 63, 64, 72 sunspot activity indicated by, 28-29, 77 and tectonic process, 27, 46-8 transport and deposition of, 28-29, 5, 19, 22, 60, 61 varves, 28-29, 7-8 see also erosion; deposition, fossils, Stratigraphic Column, transportation, weathering seed-eating rodents, 25, 58-9 segregation (separation) of alleles in meiosis, 20, 28 seismic activity, 7-8, 12, 16 on borders of Pacific, 7-8, 14, 25, 34-6 gravity anomalies and, 7-8, 33-4, 35-6, 38 plate margins and, 7-8, 55-6, 66, 67, 71, 73–4, 76, 79 transform faults, 7-8, 51 2 see also earthquakes; volcanic activity seismic discontinuity, 5-6°, 65, 78, 81 see also Mohorovičić discontinuity seismic energy, 5-6*, 25, 89 seismic evidence of planet formation, 28-29, 42, 47 seismic model of the Earth, 5-6, 61-5 seismic reflection, 5-6, 34-7, 64, 79, 88 9 seismic refraction, 5-6*, 33, 34-7, 64-5, 72-5, 78 seismic trace, 5-6*, 18, 19 seismic waves, 5-6, 24-38, 10, 4 speeds of, 5-6, 29-32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 60-8, 81 types of, see P-waves, S-waves wave motion, 5-6, 23-4 see also earthquakes; reflection, seismic; refraction, seismic seismic zones, 5-6°, 16 seismogram, 5-6, 18, 28, 38 seismology, 5-6*, 17, 37 8 seismometer, 5-6°, 17, 18, 24, 26, 37, 88, 89 selection for and selection against, 19, 32 see also natural selection 'selectionists', 21, 16 selectively neutral, 21°, 15, 22 self-conjugate fundamental particles, 32, 39

self-exciting dynamo model, 5-6*, 71, 87 SEM see scanning electron тистовсору semiconductors, 13-14*, 69 semi-conservative replication, 24*, 19-20, 21 semi-metals, 13-14°, 30-1, 69, 76 sensory nerves, 23°, 34 serine (Ser), 17-18, 60; 22, 21; 24, 36 sewage effluent and algae growth, 25, 27 works and phosphorus cycle, 25, 29, 30, 32 sex-attractant pheromones, 17-18, 48 9 shadows, 10, 6, 7 'shake' waves see S-waves Shap area, 28-29, Plates 27 and 28 Shatsky Rise, 7-8, 37 shearing motion, 5-6, 27, 28 see also S-waves shear strain, 5-6°, 31 shear stress, 5-6*, 31 sheep in Tasmania, 25, 33 shells see electron shells shield volcano, 7-8*, 68, 27, 19, 29 shores coastal areas, 26, 14 communities, 25, 4, 57 8 rocks in, 27, 33, 36-7, 39 sickle-cell anaemia, 21, 16-19; 22, 6, 23; 24, 40 signals, 23*, 28, 31, 32, 33 significant figures, 4*, 21 silica, 13–14, 64; 27*, 6, 8, 11, 22–3, 40 silicate minerals, 27*, 6, 7-9, 18, 20, 24, 28, 28-29, 52-3 crystallization of, 27, 9-11 densities of, 27, 11-15, 16, 28 investigation, 27, 12-14 distribution in crustal rocks, 27, 15-16 in meteorites, 28-29, 50, 51 oxidized, 28-29, 52 3, 55-6, 57, 58 in planets, 28-29, 39, 44-6, 47-8. 49, 50 transport and deposition of, 27, 36 - 7weathering of, 27, 32 44 silicon, 28-29, 46 chemical bonding, 13-14, 64, 65, 69 chips, 17-18, 5 in oceans, 28-29, 59 in rocks, 27, 6, 8, 11, 22 3, 40 silicon dioxide, 13-14, 64 silk, 17-18, 86 sill, **28-29***, 32, 33 silt, **28-29**, 7-8, 13 Silurian Period fossils in, 28-29, 12, 67 in Stratigraphic Column, 28-29, 20-1, 23 silver, 13-14, 30, 69 in rocks, 27, 6 simple quark model, 32*, 25, 26, 27, 30 sine (sin), 2*, 32 sine waves see infinite sine waves single bonds, 13-14*, 61, 62 see also catenation single-celled organisms, 19, 6, 9, 11; 21, 29; 23, 5-7, 10, 24, 45-6; 28-29, 59, 63, 64-5, 69

single-slit diffraction, 10, 6, 7, 8-9, 26-8; 30, 14-17, 26-8, 33-4 singular statements, 1, 7 sinker effect, 7-8*, 78, 79 SI units, 2*, 6, 7, 9, 11 size of atoms, 11-12, 6-7, 11 skeletal isomers, 17-18*, 31, 33, 34, 35, 53 SLAC (Stanford Linear Accelerator Centre), 32, 8, 10, 24-5, 28, 32-5 slate, 27*, 49, 51, 52, 54, 28-29, 18, 20-1 small-angle approximation, 2*, 19 smelting ore, 13-14, 74 Smith, William, 28-29, 11, 16, 17-19, 21, 25, 34 snails, marine, 19, 5 SNC meteorites, 28-29, 80 Snell's law, 5-6*, 33, 34, 35 Snider, Antonio, 7-8, 17 snooker game, 9, 20-2 social activity, science as, 1, 5-6, 10 social group, scientists as, 1, 6 sodium, 11-12, 5; 13-14, 25, 42, 50, 52, 58, 72, 73, 76 atom, energy levels of, 11-12, 45, 49, 31, 16 atomic mass and number, 11-12, 24 atomic spectrum, 11-12, 36; 17-18. 59 chemical bonding, 13-14, 58, 59, 65, 68-9 electron shells, 11-12, 44 electron spin, 11-12, 57 emission spectrum, 11-12, 45, 50 energy-level diagram, 11-12, 45, 49; 31, 16 ionization energies, 11-12, 37-8, 64 ions, excreted, 23, 26 isotopes, 11-12, 22, 28-29, 27 light, 2, 7; 17-18, 58-9 mass spectrum, 11-12, 10 in oceans, 28-29, 59-60, 61 photoelectron spectrum, 11-12, 48 in rocks, 27, 6, 8, 10, 11, 17, 20, 21, 22 3, 40, 28-29, 53 transport and deposition of, 27, 41 salts, 17-18, 23, 62 sodium borohydride, 17-18, 73 sodium bromide, 13-14, 42-3, 51, 56 sodium carbonate, aqueous solution, 15, 9 sodium chloride, 13-14, 42-3, 72, 76 in solution as electrolyte, 15, 18 chemical bonding, 13-14, 57, 65, 66 8 crystal, 13-14, 52 as ionic substance, 13-14, 45, 48, 49-50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56 production of, 15, 9, 10 in solution, 15, 5, 27 electrolyte, 15, 18 saturated, 15, 12-13 solubility of, 17-18, 23 sodium hydroxide, 13-14, 49, 63; 15, 5, X in solution, 15, 6, 15-16, 20 as electrolyte, 15, 7, 18 pH of, 15, 27, 30 sodium sulphate, 13-14, 42 as ionic substance, 13-14, 45, 48, 49-50, 51, 56

soil, 25, 10 biogeochemical cycles and, 25, 20, 23, 25, 27, 28 energy stored in, 25, 15, 18 ionizing radiation from, 31, 35 leached, 25, 27, 32 micro-organisms in, 25, 11 solar see Sun solar day, 1°, 16, 22 mean, 2, 8 solar cells, 10, 53 solar eclipse annular, 2, 28 total, 2, 28 solar energy flux, 25, 7 8 solar neutrinos, 32, 14, 16, 43, 44 solar radiation, 25, 7-8, 20 aquatic environment and, 25, 16-17 carbon cycle and, 25, 25 production cycle and, 25, 7-8, 9, 15, 18 solar spectrum, 11-12*, 26, 27, 70-1 Solar System, 1*, 41, 44, 45 origin of, 28-29, 37-41 characteristics of, 28-29, 37-40 nebular and catastrophic theories, 28-29, 37, 40-1, 48 see also planets measuring Earth, 2, 14-20, 29, 44-6 Jupiter's moons, 2, 42 4 Moon, 2, 20-6, 29 planets, 2, 30-41 Sun, 2, 26-8, 29 solar year, 1, 22 solenoid, 5-6*, 70, 71 solids and chemical reactions, 16, 2, 3, 14, 15 elasticity and Juctility of, 7-8, 32-3, 34, 76 internal energy of, 9, 27-9, 30 solstice, 1, 16 solubility, 15*, 12, 17-18, 23, 24 soluble products of weathering, transport and deposition of, 27, 40-1 solute, 13-14*, 43 solution, 13-14*, 43; 15, 18-20; 23, 18 neutral, 15, 5, 27 oxygen in, 23, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 35 saturated, 15, 12, 13, 20 solvents, 13-14*, 43, 51, 53, 57; 15, 24-33; 17-18, 23-4 ion product of water, 15, 25-7 pH scale, 15, 27-30 polar and non-polar, 13-14, 68 somatic cells, 20", 11, 17; 21, 14-15; 24, 7-8; 26, 15 mutation and, 24, 40 number of chromosomes see diploid see also mitosis sorting, of sedimentary material, 27*, 36, 45 sound energy, 9°, 3, 5 sound waves, 10, 4, 5, 6 South America, 7-8, 10, 57 crustal plate, 7-8, 54, 55, 60, 61 formation of, 7-8, 38 sediments in, 7-8, 20, 29

Southern, H. N., 25, 37, 42-3

Southern Hemisphere, 1, 16

seasons in, 1, 31

south pole of a magnet, 5-6*, 44 South Sandwich Trench, 7-8, 13 space, molecules in, 17-18, 93-4 sparrow, American song, races of, 21, s-p-d-f notation, 11-12*, 45, 46 special theory of relativity, 3, 15, 10, 44 5, 48 30 5 9 32, 31*, 15, 24, 27, 42; 32, 6, 7, 14, 38 speciation, 21*, 22, 23, 24-7; 26, 8 species, 21*, 23, 26, 3, 6, 8, 15 abundance of, 19, 4, 5, 11; 21, 27 classification, 21, 27-34 new see speciation specific heat (capacity), 9*, 25, 26, 29 specific rotation, 17-18*, 59 specificity, enzyme, 22, 25, 27 spectrometer, mass see mass spectrometer spectrophotometry, absorption, 15, 38 spectroscopy, 11-12, 47-51, 70-1; 13-14, 74, 75 spectrum see absorption spectra; atomic spectra; continuous spectrum, electromagnetic spectrum, emission spectra, line spectra, mass spectrum, solar spectrum speed, 3*, 5, 10 instantaneous, 3, 5 and kinetic energy, 9, 2, 16, 17, 18, 19; 17-18, 19 molecular, 16, 20, 21 of orbiting planets, 2, 36 of waves, 5-6, 29-32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 60-8, 81; 10, 14, 16 velocity and, 3, 5-6 speed of light in a vacuum, 2, 8; 10*, 38, 39, 31, 24, 27; 32, 4, 6, 7 spermatocytes, 20, 11, 12 sperm cell see gametes sperms, 20*, 8, 17, 20, 28 production of, 20, 11-12, 14-16, 17, 25-6 see also gametes spherical avocado pear model, 5-6*, 12, 60, 76 spherical geometry, 7-8, 55 spherical model of Earth, 1, 9, 12-15 spherical surface, 1, 13 spin of an object, 1°, 24 axis of, 1, 24 of Earth, 1, 27 8 of Moon, 1, 38-9 spin of subatomic particles, 31, 12, 21; 32, 13; see also electron spinal cord, 23, 32, 33 spindle, 20*, 20, 49 spiracles, 23*, 8 split genes, 20, 50; 24*, 44, 46-7 spontaneous nuclear fission, 31*, 32, SPS (Super Proton Synchrotron), 30. 5, 32, 8, 40-1 stable isotopes, 31, 18-19, 25, 27 stability of noble gases, 13-14, 58 Stahl, Franklin W., 24, 19, 20, 50 standard deviation, 4*, 25, 26-7 standards of measurement, 2, 5-11 of length, 2, 6-8 of mass, 2, 9

of time, 2, 8-9

standing waves, 30*, 18, 23 as wavefunctions, 30, 19-22 Stanford Linear Accelerator Centre see SLAC stars, 1*, 11, 13, 18, 40-1 nuclear fusion in, 31, 41 spectra of, 11-12, 71 temperature of, 11-12, 71 see also Sun starch, 22, 3, 17, 33-5, 37, Plate 6; 26, 10, 18 see also amylopectin; amylose starling (Sturnus vulgaris), 25, 4 statements, falsifiability of, 1, 7, 8, 10, statistical significance tests, 4, 17 statistics, manipulation of, 4, 13 stearic acid, 22*, 15, 16, 61 steel, spectroscopic analysis of, 11-12, 70 Steno, Nicolaus, 28-29, 14 step polymerization, 17-18, 82 stereoisomers, stereoisomerism, 17-18*, 42, 44, 45, 53-6, 95 see also geometric isomerism; optical isomerism sterility of hybrids, 21, 26 sterilization by radiation of screw-worm fly, 25, 55 stick insect, 19, 13, 15, 16 sting, 19, 13 stomach, 26, 10, 11, 18 stomata, 22*, 64, Plate 8 Stonehenge, 2, 4-5 stony-iron meteorite, 28-29*, 44, 45, 51 stony meteorite, 28-29*, 44, 51 stop codons, 24*, 29, 34, 37, 38, 39, 26, 17 stored energy, 23, 14 strain, 5-6°, 29, 30 and tectonic process, 27, 46 strain energy, 9*, 3, 5; 23, 14 strangeness, 32*, 22 conservation, 32, 22-3 of gauge bosons, 32, 22, 39 of hadrons, 32, 22, 23-4, 25 of leptons, 32, 22 non-conservation, 32, 24, 31, 36 of quarks, 32, 26, 31, 36 Strassmann, Fritz, 1, 5; 11-12, 22-3 strata, 28-29*, 11 horizontal, 28-29, 24 Stratigraphic Column, 28-29*, 4 calibrating, 28-29, 32-5 dating granite, 28-29, 34, 35 igneous rocks as calibration points, 28-29, 32-3, 35 subdividing Column, 28-29, 34-5 development of, 28-29, 14-25 examples, 28-29, 20-1 faunal succession, 28-29, 15-19, first attempt at, 28-29, 14-15 fossils in, 28-29, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 24, 25 and geological time estimates, 28-29, 25-6, 31 names of Periods, 28-29, 22-3 superposition, 28-29, 14, 25 uniformitarianism, 28-29, 19, 22, 25, 55 stratigraphic sequence, 28-29*, 11, 13

stratosphere: halocarbons and ozone layer, 17-18, 15-16 stratum see strata streamlining as adaptation, 19, 13 strength of an electrolyte, 15, 19 relative, of interactions, 32, 16, 29 stress, 5-6*, 29, 30 adrenalin release produced by, 23, stress and tectonic process, 27, 46-7 stretch receptors, 23*, 34, 35; 26, 18 striations, 27, Plate 9 string theories, 32, 44 stroboscopic determination of g_E , 3, stroke volume of heart, 23*, 16, 20, 33, 36, 37 stromatolites, 28-29*, 54, 58 strong acid, 15°, 18, 23, 26 strong base, 154, 18 strong electrolyte, 15°, 18, 19, 20 strong interaction between hadrons, protons and neutrons in atomic nuclei, 31°, 19-20, 27 hadrons in general 32, 4, 18 see also hadrons strong interaction between quarks, 32*, 4, 29, 30, 31 strontium isotopes, 28-29, 30, 36 in oceans, 28-29, 59-60 structural formulae, 17-18*, 8, 9, 10 and isomerism, 17-18, 25-35 structural genes, 24*, 42 structural isomers/isomerism, 17-18*, 25, 28, 29, 30-5, 53, 57 see also functional isomers; position isomers; skeletal isomers structural proteins, 22, 20 structure chemical, 13-14, 8 of DNA, 24, 9-13 and function, relationship between, 19, 13-14, 22, 20, 29; 23, 14, 21 styrene, 17-18, 41, 79 subclass, 21, 32 sub-cycles, ecological, 25, 21 subduction, 7–8*, 56, 69–70, 72, 78, 79 zones, 27, 24–7, 29, 52–3 sub-Groups A and B in the Periodic Table, 13-14*, 30, 33, 40 subkingdom, 21, 29, 32 sublimation, 16, 5 suborder, 21, 32 subphylum, 21, 31-2 subshells see electron shells subspecies, 21*, 29, 33 see also races substitution (of a base) see mutation under bases substrates, 22*, 25, 26-7, 30, 31; 26, 10 substrate level phosphorylation, 22*, 49, 53, 54 succession, 25*, 60, 62 successive ionization energies, 11-12*, 37, 38 succinic acid, 22, 45 sucrose, 22, 17, 43 sugar cane used for ethanol

production, 25, 11

sugars, 17-18, 93; 22*, 7, 17, 64, 26, in blood, level of, see diabetes in DNA see deoxyribose in RNA see ribose in seeds, 24, 42 see also carbohydrates; disaccharides; glucose; monosaccharides, sucrose sulphates, 22, 9, 14, 64, 28-29, 60, 61 sulphides in Earth's core, 28-29, 42, 49 in meteorites, 28-29, 44-45 sulphur, 11-12, 5, 22, 64, 28-29, 57 chemical bonding, 13-14, 65, 66 cycle, 25, 31-2 in Earth's core, 5-6, 75-6, 80, 81; 28-29, 49 in meteorites, 28-29, 43, 45 in oceans, 28-29, 59, 60, 61 in rocks, 27, 6 sources of, in living organisms, 22 8 9, 14, 64 sulphur dioxide in atmosphere, 25, 31, 32, 28-29, 52, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60 as pollutant, 15, 31-3 as refrigerant, 17-18, 14 sulphur trioxide, 15, 31 sulphume acid, 17-18, 71 in acid rain, 25, 30 Sun apparent size of, 1, 17, 22, 24 composition of, 28-29, 45-6, 48 core of, 31, 39 Earth and, 1, 17, 34, 37, 38, 43, 45 eclipse of, 1, 37, 8; 2, 28, 9 energy from, 9, 5-6, 12; 10, 4, 53, 22, 38; 25, 7-8, 26, 18, 28-29, 64, 70, 71, 72 sunspot cycles, 28-29, 77 8 as focus of planetary orbits, 2, 30-1, 36 measuring distance to, 2, 26-8, 29 radius of, 2, 28-9 neutrinos, 32, 14, 16, 43, 44 nuclear fusion in, 31, 39 observation of, 1, 7, 8, 11-12, 14, 17, 25 and origin of Solar System, 28-29, 37 - 41particles emitted, 32, 14, 16, 44 radiation, 25, 7-8, 20; 26, 12 aquatic environment and, 25, 16 - 17carbon cycle and, 25, 25 production ecology and, 25, 7-8, 9, 15, 18 ultraviolet radiation, 28-29, 54, 55, 62 3, 65, 67, 70 see also solar sunspot cycles, 28-29*, 77, 78 Super Proton Synchrotron see SPS superconductivity, 13-14, 40, 30, 34 superfamily, 21, 31, 32 superposition, principle of (Earth sciences), 28-29, 14, 25 superposition of waves, 10*, 17, 18-24, 26, 28-35, 37 different amplitude, 10, 22-3 principle of, 10, 17, 18-24, 25 see also constructive; destructive surface features of Earth, 7-8, 8-11, 15 surface waves, 5-6, 90 survival, 19, 32; 22, 3-5, 12-13 adaptation and, 19, 15-20 fecundity and viability, 19, 20, 21 - 3of proteins, 22, 6, 7, 38, 40 and turnover of all compounds, 22, value, 19, 33-4 see also biosynthesis; fitness; growth survivorship curve, 25*, 38, 55 suspended load, 27*, 35, 36-7, 44-5 S-waves, 5-6*, 28, 33, 38, 75, 78, 90 speed of, 5-6, 31 2, 61 4, 65, 67, 68, 81 S-wave shadow zone, 5-6*, 63, 65 Swift, Jonathan, 1, 9-10; 5-6, 40 swingboat, energy conversions in, 9, 14, 15, 18-19, 23 Syene (Aswan), in size of Earth measurement, 2, 15-16, 18-20 Sykes, Lynn, 7-8, 56, 81 symbolizing particles, 32, 13, 18 symbols, mathematical, meaning of, 2, 12 sympathetic nervous system, 23*, 34, 37; 26, 11 synchrotrons, 32*, 8, 9, 40-1 synthesis of cellular compounds, 19*, 10, 11; 22, 5, 62-4 see also biosynthesis; protein synthesis synthetic RNA polymers, 24, 36, 37, 38 synthetics, 17-18, 4 see also fibres; giant molecules, polymerization systematic errors, 3*, 25, 26; 4, 18-19 Système Internationale d'Unités see SI units systemic circulation, 23*, 13, 14, 20,

T

T see tesla, thymine T, virus, 24, 5-6 tables of data, compiling, 4, 8, 9 tailoring and splicing, 24*, 44, 45 tangent (tan), 2*, 32 tangent to a circle, 2°, 31 tape-worm; oxygen supply, 23, 6 target tissue, 23°, 26, 28 tasters and non-tasters, 21, 11 tau, t, see half-life under radioactive decay τ lepton, 32, 34-5, 37, 43 taxonomic hierarchy, 21*, 27, 29-32 taxonomy, 21*, 27 TCA cycle see tricarboxylic acid cycle tectonics, 7-8*, 4 processes, 27, 4, 5, 46-9 see also compression; tension see also plate tectonic theory Teflon, 17-18, 79 teleological statements, 23°, 14, 21 telophase in meiosis, 20, 13, 15, 16, 21, 29, 34, 37; 26, 15 compared with mitosis, 20, 47, 48 temperature, 9, 23-5, 26, 27-9; 26, 10, 18 boiling, 17-18, 11, 22, 57, 62 ionic substances and, 13-14, 51, 57, 69, 72 climata, 28-29, 70, 72-3, 75, 77, 79 see also ice ages constant in endothermic and exothermic reactions, 16, 4, 6 control of internal, 23, 23-4, 30-1 in central heating systems, 23. 28 9 enzymes and, 22, 28-9 equilibrium yield of ammonia and, 16, 31 2 global, rise in, 25, 25, 31 growing seasons and, 25, 9-10 of interior of Earth, 5-6, 7-8, 22. 67; 27, 4, 18-19, 29; 28-29, 26, and magnetism, 5-6, 56, 57 8 in living organisms, 22, 10, 11, 65 melting, 17-18, 11, 84; 27, 19, 24; 28-29, 49, 50 ionic substances and, 13-14, 51. 57, 69, 72 molecular interpretation of effect, 16, 20-1 of ocean surface water, 28-29, 75 rate of chemical reactions and, 16, 18, 19, 21, 27, 28, 29 rocks and crystallization, 27, 10-11, 16 frost-shattering, 27, 31-2, 34, 44 increases with depth, 27, 51-2 melting, 27, 19, 24 at plate margins, 27, 25 primordial heat, 27, 19, 29 and tectonic process, 27, 46-7, 51 2, 54 and solubility of oxygen in water, 23, 5 see also heat template, 24, 17 tension, structures produced under, 27, 46, 47 8 termites, 19, 5 terrane, 7-8*, 74, 75 tertiary alcohols, 17-18*, 72 Tertiary Period, 28-29, 14-15, 23, 68, fossils in, 28-29, 12, 68, 70 ocean current in, 28-29, 77 Terylene, 17-18, 82, 87 tesla, T, 5-6*, 49, 51 testing statements, 1, 7, 8, 10 tetanus, 22, 57 Tethys Ocean, 7-8, 25 tetrafluoroethylene, 17-18, 79 tetrahedron carbon atom as, 17-18, 25, 52-3 silicate unit as, 27, 7-8, 16 textiles see fibres texture of a rock, 5-6*, 8, 9: 27*, 48 Thalidomide, 17-18, 5 Thames, River, ecosystem in, 25. 16-17 theory, 1, 8 therm, 9, 12 thermal denaturation, 22*, 28, 29 thermal gradient, 27*, 51 thermometers, 9, 23-4 thermonuclear weapons, 9, 5

thermophilic bacteria, 22, 29 thermoplastic polymers, 17-18, 84 thermoregulatory systems see temperature control thermosetting polymers, 17-18, 84 thionyl chloride, 17-18, 64, 67, 74 Thomson, G. P., 30, 11, 12 Thomson, J. J., 11-12, 66, 68 9, 30, 10, 11, 12; 32, 13 thorium isotopes, 28-29, 50 thought experiment, 1*, 19 three-dimensional motion, 30*, 25 threonine (Thr), 22, 21; 24, 36 threshold frequency (for photoelectric effect), 10°, 43, 44, 47 thrust, 27*, 48, 54 thymine (T), 17-18, 89; 24*, 10, 11-12 tidal friction, 7-8, 23 'tidal waves' (tsunamis), 5-6, 13 tides, 1, 12 till, glacial, 7-8°, 56, 28-29, 74, 79, Plates 1 and 2 achromatic, 22, 33, 37 geological, absolute measurement of, 28-29, 25-31 early estimates, 28-29, 25-6 radiometric 'clocks', 28-29. 26 - 31ordering events in, 28-29, 5-13 fossils and evolution, 28-29, 12, 63-70 varves, 28-29, 7-8 standards of, 2, 8 9 see also age of Earth; dating tin, 13-14, 69 in alloy, 13-14, 69, 74 combination with iodine, determining formula, 13-14, 10, 11-14 in rocks, 27, 6, 37 Ting, Samuel, 32, 32, 34 tissues, 19*, 5; 23, 19, 22, 24, 26, 28 titanium, 13-14, 28, 29, 31 2, 37-9 in oceans, 28-29, 59 in rocks, 27, 21, 22-3; 28-29, 46 toad, nuclear transfer experiments with, 24, 15-16, 50 Tomonaga, Sin-Itiro, 10, 52 topness, 32*, 36 total generation pre-reproductive mortality, $k_{\rm total}$, 25°, 40, 41, 55 total reflection, 5–6°, 35 'trace elements', 25, 21 trachea, 23, 9, 10 tracheal system, 23*, 8, 10 transcription, 24°, 24, 25-6, 42 manufacture of protein and, 24, 44, 46-7 transducer, energy, 22, 11-12 see also ADP; ATP Transeau, Edgar, 25, 8-9 transfer of heat see under heat nuclear, 24, 15, 16, 50 transfer RNA (tRNA), 24*, 23, 42, 45; 26, 8, 17 anticodons, 24, 31, 32, 33 genetic code and, 24, 35, 37, 38 role of, 24, 31 2, 33 transform faults, 7-8*, 51, 52, 54, 56, 58, 59 plate margins and, 7-8, 64, 73-4,

transformation, bacterial, 24, 5 trans isomer, 17-18*, 44, 45, 48, 49, 51, 73 transition atomic, 31, 3-4, 13-14 y-decay as nuclear, 31, 31 transitions, phase, 16, 5, 6, 16 transition elements, 13-14*, 37, 39-40, 41 transition zone, 5-6*, 66, 68, 81 translation, 24*, 27, 28-32, 33, 34 manufacture of protein and, 24, 44, 45, 46-7 mRNA makes protein, 24, 27-31 tRNA, role of in, 24, 31-2, 33 translational motion of objects, etc., 9.17 transport proteins, 22, 20 transportation of eroded and weathered material, 27, 34-7, 39-41, 44-5, 53, Plate 14; 28-29, 5, 19, 22, 60, 61 transposable elements, 20, 50 transverse wave motion, 5-6*, 27, 28; 10, 10-16 see also S-waves travel times see seismic waves, speeds trenches see oceans triangles, angles of, 2, 27, 32 Triassic Period fossils in, 28-29, 12 in Stratigraphic Column, 28-29, 20-1, 23 tricarboxylic acid cycle (TCA cycle), 22*, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49-51, 54, trichlorides, 13-14, 57, 60, 76 1,1,1-trichloroethane, 17-18, 23 triglycerides, 22*, 16 see also fats; fatty acids; glycerol trigonometry, 2, 32 trilobites, 28-29*, 9, 10, 67, 68, 70, Plate 30 triple bonds, 13-14*, 61, 62; 17-18*, see also unsaturated compounds triplet code, 24*, 29, 35, 36, 37-8 tRNA see transfer RNA tRNA anticodon, 24*, 31, 32, 33 trisaccharides, 22, 17 trolley and spring experiment, 3, 12 - 13trophic levels, 25*, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18 trough of a wave, 10*, 11 truth see topness truthfulness of scientists, 1, 6, 10 tryptophan (Trp), 22, 21; 24, 36, 37 tsunamis, 5-6*, 13 tubulin (protein), 20, 20 tungsten, 11-12, 4, 5, 6 turnover, 22*, 5 turntable, rotation of, 1, 18-19, 23 two-dimensional motion, 30*, 24, 25 two-slit diffraction, see double-slit typical elements, 13-14°, 36 tyrosine (Tyr), 22, 21; 24, 36

U

U see uracil ultraviolet radiation, 10, 40, 53; 28-29, 54, 55, 62-3, 65, 67, 70

ozone layer as shield against, 17-18, 15; 28-29, 54, 55 unbound electron, 11-12*, 40 uncertainties, 2*, 20; 3, 26, 31; 4, 18 estimating, 4, 19-20 graphical representation of, 4, 22-3 identifying, 4, 16-17 limits, 4, 22, 23 quoting, 4, 21 random, 3, 25; 4, 18, 19-20 see also systematic error uncertainty in a quantum mechanical measurement, 30*, 26, 27, 30 uncertainty principle see Heisenberg's uncertainty principle unconformity, 28-29*, 16, 17, 18, 34, Plates 28 and 29 uncontrolled nuclear chain reaction, 31, 40 undissociated acid, 15, 22 unicellular organisms see single-celled unified theory of electromagnetic and weak interactions, 32, 40-1 uniform magnetic field, 11-12, 53 uniformitarianism, principle of, 27, 53-4; 28-29, 19, 22, 25, 66 of energy, 9, 11-12, 13 and mass, 32, 7, 12 of measurement natural, 2, 7, 8 prefixes to, 2, 11 SI, 2, 6, 7-9, 11 universal constant, 3*, 35 universal nature of genetic code, 24, 38, 46, 49 Universe, 1*, 14 evolution of, 32, 44-5 geocentric model of, 1, 14 origins of, 9, 6; see also Big Bang regularity in, 1, 18 unpaired electrons, 11-12*, 55, 60 unpolarized light, 17-18, 57 unsaturated compounds/unsaturation (double and triple bonds), 17-18*, 37, 38, 39-52, 78 geometric isomerism, 17-18, 46-51 structure of, 17-18, 37-41 unstable isotopes, 31, 18, 25, 27, created by nuclear fission, 31, 38 see also radioactive decay Updike, John, 32, 17, 47 upper and lower limits, 2*, 20 upper mantle, 5-6*, 66, 68, 81 up (u) quarks, 32, 26-30, 36, 43 Y particle, 32, 36-7 uracil (U), 24*, 24 uraninite, 28-29*, 53, 59 uranium, 11-12, 5, 13, 18-19, 22, 23; 13-14, 39, 41 isotopes, 28-29, 27, 30, 31, 36, 37, 42, 50 nucleus and nuclear fission, 31, 37-8 radioactive decay of, 31, 28-9, 32-3, 36 used in nuclear power stations, 31, 40 in rocks, 27, 6; 28-29, 53, 60 Uranus, 28-29, 38-9, 41

orbit of, 2, 34, 40

urea, 22, 61; 23°, 23, 26

uric acid, 22, 61; 23, 23 urine, 23, 23, 24, 25, 26

V

vacuum acceleration due to gravity in, 3, 19, 39 electromagnetic waves in, 10, 39-40, 41 speed of light in, 2, 8; 10, 38-9; 31, 24, 27 valency, 13-14*, 21, 22, 23-5, 76 of elements in carbon compounds, 17-18, 9, 10 maximum, 13-14, 27 and molecular covalent substances. 13-14, 60-1 valine (Val), 22, 21; 24, 36, 37, 40, 41; 26, 9, 18 vanadium, 13-14, 37-9 van der Meer, Simon, 32, 41 variables, independent and dependent, 4, 11, 24 variation discontinuous, 20, 4 see also genetic variability; speciation varves, 28-29*, 7, 8, 13 vegetation see plants vein, 23*, 12, 13, 14, 19-20 hepatic portal, 23, 25 pulmonary, 23, 13, Plate 9 velocity, 3*, 5, 6, 7 components of, 30, 24, 25, 26 constant, 3, 9 momentum and, 3, 15-17 rate of change of, 3, 6-7 speed and, 3, 5-6 velocity of seismic waves, 5-6, 30, 64 Vema Fracture Zone, 7-8, 51 vens cava, 23*, 13, Plate 9 ventricles, 23*, 12, 13, 14, 34, Plate 9 Venus, 28-29, 38-9, 41, 47, 48 orbit of, 2, 30-2, 36, 38, 40 Vernier scale, 4, 5 vertebrates, 21, 31-2; 28-29, 11-12, 67, 68 genetic variability, 21, 13, 14, 15 vesicular (frothy) basalt, 5-6*, 8 viability, 19*, 21, 23, 24, 32 Vine, Professor Fred, 7-8, 43-4, 45, 46, 52, 58, 80, 81 vinegar, 15, 5, 6, 31 see also acetic acid Vine-Matthews hypothesis, 7-8*, 44, 46, 52, 58, 81 vinyl chloride, 17-18, 79 viruses, 19, 9, 10, 11 diseases and, 19, 3, 9 evidence for role of DNA from, 24, 5, 6-7 T2 virus, structure of, 24, 6 viscosity, 23*, 20, 21, 27, 19 visible light, 10*, 39, 40-1, 48 visualizations of atom, 30, 30-1 vitamins, 17-18, 21; 22*, 31, 32 volcanic activity, 7-8, 12, 15, 16, 39 carbon cycle and, 25, 23, 24 gases in atmosphere, 28-29, 55-6, plate margins and, 7-8, 63, 64, 65, 66-71, 74, 78, 79

volcanic activity (continued) see also igneous; seismic volcanic rocks see extrusive rocks volcanoes, 5-6, 7, 8, 67, 68, 77, Plates 20a, 20b; 27, 19-20, 52-3, Plate 11; 28-29, 50 cone, 27, 20, 28 cruptions, 27, 19, 20, 25, 26, 27, Plate 10; 28-29, 22, 60, 61 atmospheric gases from, 28-29, 55-6, 57, 58, 60, 61 dust and climate, 28-29, 78 and island ares, 27, 25, 27, 28 shield, 27, 19, 29 volt, 9°, 33, 35 voltage difference, 9*, 33, 35 volumes, measuring, 4, 6 voluntary control of breathing, 23, 33 Von Humboldt, Karl, 7-8, 17 Voyager missions, 5-6, 6

W

Wadati-Benioff zone, 7-8*, 35, 36, 56, 58, 69, 70, 81 Wallace, Alfred Russel, 19, 12, 15, 32, 37; 20, 31 wander paths, apparent polar, 7-8, Warfarin (rat poison), rats' resistance to, 21, 9, 10 wasps, 19, 5, 12 see also gall wasp; parasitic wasps water, 13-14, 42-3, 60 biogeochemical cycles and, 25, 25, 30, 32 chemical bonding, 13-14, 57, 60, 61 cycle, 25, 31 deposition in, 27, 35, 36, 38 electronegativity, 13-14, 67, 68 hydrological cycle, 25, 21; 27, 4, 53 ion product of, 15, 25-7, 33 life in, 28-29, 54-5, 57, 58, 61, 66, 69 loss, 23, 26 meteoric, 28-29, 55 as molecular covalent substance, 13-14, 53, 56 oxygen diffused in, 23, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 35 pH of, 15, 29, 30 phases of, 13-14, 19 photochemical dissociation of, 28-29, 55, 57, 60 polluted, 25, 27, 29, 30-1, 32 as product of metabolism, removing, 23, 22-3, 24 sediments transported by, 28-29, 60, 61 transport by, 27, 34-7, 44-5 vapour in atmosphere, 28-29, 55, 56, 57 and vegetation types, 25, 10 waves, 5-6, 23-4; 10, 4-7, 11, 12, 25-6, 40, 41 weathering by, 27, 31, 32, 34, 40, 44 see also aquatic; aqueous; hydrological cycle; oceans water fleas (Daphnia), 25, 16 Watson, James, 24, 3, 10, 12 Watt, James, 9, 34

wave, 5-6, 23-4; 10, 4-7, 11, 12, 25-6, 40, 41 action, 27, 36 amplitude of, 5-6, 23; 10, 11, 16, 20, 22-3, 24 circular, 10, 25, 30, 33 crest of, 10, 11 diffraction of, 10, 6-7, 25-6 frequency of, 10, 13, 16, 23 of electromagnetic radiation, 10, 3, 4-7, 10-16, 44; 30, 6-7 of matter, 30, 10-12, 13, 14, 15 - 17see also diffraction motion compressional, 5-6, 25 transverse, 5-6, 27-8 period of, 10, 13, 16, 23 plane, 10, 25-6, 30, 33 quanta behaving as, 30, 12, 13, 17 reflection of, 10, 4, 5 refraction of, 10, 4, 6 representations of, 10, 14, 16, 23-4 speed of, 10, 14, 16 standing, 30, 18-23 surface, 5-6, 90 transportation of sediments, 27, 36-7 trough of, 10, 11 see also electromagnetic waves; seismic waves; superposition; wavefront; wavelength; wave-particle and under speed wavefront, 10°, 25 wavefunctions, 30*, 17-22, 23, 32; 31, 5-7.9 infinite sine waves as, 30, 19, 21, 22 interpreting, 30, 19 of atomic electron, 30, 31 standing waves as, 30, 19-22 types of, 30, 19 wavelengths, 5-6*, 24; 10*, 11, 16, 23 of electromagnetic radiation, 10, 35-6, 39-41; 30, 6-7 of light, 2, 7 of matter, 30, 10-11, 21 quantization of, 31, 5-7, 9-10 see also de Broglie's formula wave-particle duality of electromagnetic radiation, 10*, 3, 51-2, 53, 54; 30, 6-9, 12 of matter, 30*, 12 weak acid, 15*, 19, 20, 24 chemical equilibrium in, 15, 18-20 weak bonds, 22*, 23, 29 weak electrolyte, 15*, 19 weak interaction, 32*, 4, 16 mediated by gauge bosons, 32, 38, 39, 40-1 hadrons, 32, 18-19 leptons, 32, 16, 35 quarks, 32, 28, 29 weathering, 25, 23; 27*, 31, 53, Plate 14 chemical, 27, 31-4, 44 physical, 27, 16, 31-2, 44 products of, 28-29, 60, 61 resistance of minerals to, 27, 32, 33, 44 see also erosion; transportation Wegener, Alfred, 7-8, 17, 27, 57, 80,

continental drift theory

evidence for, 7-8, 18-23. 26 mechanism for, 7-8, 23 reaction to, 7-8, 23-6 weight, 3*, 20, 21, 23 Weinberg, Steven, 32, 40, 41, 42, 45 Weinberg-Salam theory, 32*, 30, 40, 41, 42 Werner, Alfred, 13-14, 33, 40 white blood cells, 23*, 18, 20, Plate white light, 10°, 36 spectrum, 11-12, 25, 26 whitefly (Trialeurodes vaporariorum). 25. 54 Widmanstätten patterns, 28-29*, 43, Wien, Wilhelm, 30, 28 Wilkins, Maurice, 24, 10 Wilson, Tuzo, 7-8, 44, 51-2, 58, 81 wind, erosion, transport and deposition by, 27, 39-40, 44, 45 wobble hypothesis, 24*, 37, 38 woodlands see forests work function, 10*, 46, 47 W particles, 32, 40-1 written reports and records, 1, 6: 4, 7-8, 27-34 Wytham Wood, owls in, 25, 36-43

X

xenon, 13-14, 28, 31, 38-9, 58 in atmosphere, 28-29, 52, 57 photoelectron spectrum, 11-12, 41 Xenopus see toad X-rays, 10, 40, 49; 30, 6; 31, 16, 34; 32, 16 crystallography, 17-18, 84, 87 diffraction of, 30, 12

Y

year, solar, 1, 22 yeast, 24, 14 anaerobic catabolism in, 22, 57, 58

Z

Zeeman effect, 11-12*, 56, 57 zero, absolute, 9, 24, 28 Ziegler, Karl, 17-18, 80, 85, 96 zinc, 13-14, 37-9 in rocks, 27, 6 zinc chloride, 13-14, 21 zinc oxide, 13-14, 14-15 zircon, 28-29, 31, 36, 37 zonation, 25*, 57, 58, 62 zones, 28-29*, 24 zooplankton, 25°, 5, 16-17; 26, 12, 13, 18, 19 see also plankton Z particle, 32, 40-1 Zweig, George, 32, 26, 28, 31 zygote, 20*, 11, 17, 45, 49; 21, 14; 22, 3, 4, 7; 24, 4-5, 8, 15 see also heterozygosity; homozygous

watt, 9*, 34, 35



USEFUL INFORMATION FOR \$102

THE GREEK ALPHABET

alpha	A	00	iota	1	-1	rho	P	ρ
beta	B	B	kappa	K	IÇ.	sigma	2	σ
gamma	-	γ	lambda	A	ã	tau	T	T
delta	4	8	mu	M	μ	upsilon	31	Ð
epsilon	E	8	nu	N	12	phi	Φ	φ
zela	Z	5	xi	Ξ	3	chi	X	χ
eta	H	19	omicron	0	0	psi	Ψ.	i di
theta	A	à	mi	17		OWNERS	0	603

SI UNITS USED IN S102

Physical quantity	Name of unit	Symbol	Physical quantity	Name of unit	Symbol
length	metre	m	electric		
			current	ampere	A
7774335	kilogram	kg	temperature	kelvin	K
time	second	8	amount of		
			substance	mole	mol

PREFIXES FOR MULTIPLES OF UNITS

Mult. factor	Prefix	Symbol	Mult. factor	Prefix	Symbol
10-1	deci	d	101	deca	da
10-2	centi	c	10 ²	hecto	h
10~3	milli	m	103	kilo	k
10-6	micro	μ	10 ⁶	mega	M
10-9	nano	п	10°	giga	G
10-13	pico	р	1012	tera	T
10-15	femto	f	1015	peta	P

DERIVED SI UNITS USED IN S102

Physical quantity	Name of derived unit	Symbol	Derived unit (in SI)
force	newton	N	$kg m s^{-2} = J m^{-1}$
energy	joule _	J	$kg m^2 s^{-2} = N m$
power	watt	W	Js ⁻¹
electric charge electric potential	coulomb	С	A s
difference magnetic field	volt	V	J A -1 s -1
strength	tesla	T	N m ⁻¹ A ⁻¹
frequency	hertz	Hz	S-1

SIO2 UNITS

210	2 014113		
1	Science and the planet Earth	19	Life and evolution
2	Measuring the Solar System	20	Inheritance and cell division
3	Motion under gravity	21	Genes and evolution
4	Practical work in science	22	Biochemistry
5-6	Into the Earth; earthquakes.	23	Physiology
	seismology and the Earth's	24	DNA: molecular aspects of
	magnetism		genetics
7-8	Plate tectonics a revolution in	25	Écology
	the Earth sciences	26	Biology reviewed
9	Energy	27	Earth materials and processes
10	Modelling the behaviour of light	28-29	Geological time and Earth
11-12	Atomic structure		history
13-14	Chemical reactions and the	30	Quantum mechanics: an
	Periodic Table		introduction
15	Chemical equilibrium	31	Quantum mechanics: atoms and
16	Chemical energetics		nuclei
17-18	The chemistry of carbon	32	The search for fundamental
	compounds		particles